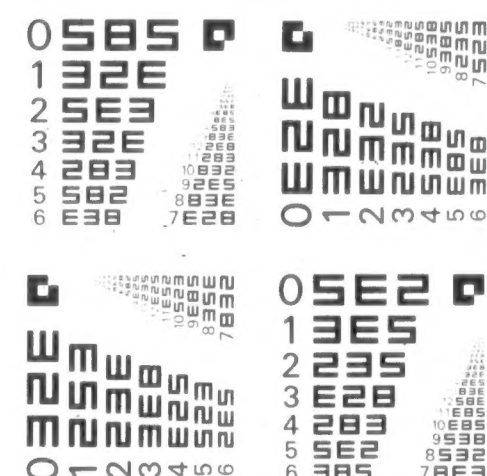


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**5**

**5**

**2**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 552

New Hampshire

Reynold's Regiment, Militia  
Scott's Battalion  
Senter's Regiment  
A - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

## Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375).



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Company of Matrosses (379)  
     Connecticut (379)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
     Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
         Line (379)  
     Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
     Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
     Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
     Haslet's Regiment (394)  
     Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
     Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
     Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (396)  
     Second Battalion (396)  
     Third Battalion (396)  
     Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
     Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Field Artillery Company (563)  
   Guard (563)  
   Independent Rangers (564)  
   New Hampshire (564-570)  
   Scouts (564)  
   General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
   First Regiment (571-592)  
   First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
   First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
   First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
   Second Battalion (594)  
   Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
   Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
   Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
   Second Regiment (596-614)  
   Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
   Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
   Third Regiment (615-627)  
   Fourth Regiment (628-638)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bonnel's Company (644)  
   Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Lillian Dyer*

Co.,

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

U. C. of men Comd. by Capt.  
N. H. Miltner  
William Boyes in Col. Reynolds Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company  
of men Commanded by  
by Capt. William Boyes  
in Col. Reynolds Regt., of  
New-Hampshire Militia

William Boyes Capt.

Capt. William Boyes's  
muster Roll 1781  
Reynolds Regt.

House

(543b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



This may certify that  
Capt. Thos. M. Boyes  
Company was mustered  
before me

Daniel Reynolds  
Charleston Nov. 24 1781

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Snodgrass*

Co.,

## Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



A Co. of Men Commanded by Capt.  
Nathan Head in Col. Reynolds Regt.  
N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of a  
Company of Men Commanded  
by Capt. Nathan Head  
in Col. Reynolds Regt.  
of the New Hampshire  
Militia

Rockingham N. H. Dec.  
26 " 1781 The Truth  
& Justice of this Roll  
was sworn before.

James Betton  
Just. Peace  
Nathan Head Capt.

Capt. Heads Muster  
Roll 1781 Reynolds  
Regt. Clicked No.  
1781 N. H. Militia

*House*

Charlestown U. S.  
Nov. 24 1781

This may certify that  
the within Company  
was mustered by me.

Daniel Reynolds

Lt. Col. Comdt.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Leah's gun Militia*

Co.,

## Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

A Co. of men Comd. by Capt.  
N. H. Whittier  
John Mills in Col. Reynolds Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Com-  
pany of men commanded  
by Capt. John Mills  
in Col. Reynolds Regt.  
of the New Hampshire Militia

John Mills  
Capt.

Capt. Mills Muster  
Roll 1781 Reynolds  
Regiment Militia  
Tidisch & Nov. 25. 1781

Housell



Charlestown Nov. 24  
1781 The within Com-  
pany was mustered  
before me.

Daniel Reynolds  
Lt. Col. Coll.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jos. W. Parsons*

Co.,

## Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



A Co. of Men Comd. by Capt.  
N. H. Militia  
Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Com-  
pany of Men Commanded  
by Capt. Joseph Parsons  
in Col. Rehners Regt.  
of the New Hampshire  
Militia Charleston  
Nov. 24, 1781

Company Dischargd.  
Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Parsons  
Capt.

Capt. Joseph Parsons  
Muster Roll 1781  
Reynolds Regiment  
Dischd Nov. 25-  
1781

Howe

Charleston Novemb<sup>r</sup>,  
24, 1781, The within  
Company were mustered  
before me,

Daniel Reynolds  
Lt. Col. Commandt,

Rockingham S S

Dec. 26, 1781

The truth & justice  
of this Roll was sworn  
to before me

James Betton  
Just. Peace

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Oliver Thomas*

Co.,

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



A Co. of Men Comd. by Capt.  
N. H. Militia  
Oriniel Thomas in Col. Reynolds Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. A  
Company of Men Comd.  
man dapt by Capt. Oriniel  
Thomas in Col. Runnels  
Regt. of New Hampshire  
Militia

Capt. Thomas's Muster  
Roll 1781  
Reynolds Regt.

*Handwritten signature*

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jacob Meishis*

Co.,

## Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

A Co. of Men Comd. by Capt.  
N. H. Philitt  
Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of a Company  
of Men Commanded by  
Capt. Jacob Webster in  
Col. Reynolds Regt. of the  
New Hampshire Militia

Jacob Webster - Capt.

Capt. Webster's Muster  
Roll 1781. Reynolds  
Regt. N. H. Militia

Forcell



Charlestown Nov. 24  
1781 The within Com-  
pany was mustered be-  
fore me.

Daniel Reynolds  
Lt. Col. Command,

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Joshua Needham's*

Co.,

## Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

A Co. of men Comd. by Capt.  
Regt. N. H. Militia  
Joshua Woodman in Col. Reynolds

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company  
of men Commanded by  
Capt. Joshua Woodman  
in Col. Reynolds Regt. of  
the New Hampshire Militia

Capt. Woodman's Muster  
Roll 1781 Reynolds  
Regiment. From July  
to Oct. 1781 N. H. Militia

W. Woodman



Charlestown Nov. 24  
The Wickham Company  
mustered before me.

Daniel Reynolds  
St. Col. Comdt.

Rockingham S S  
Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> 1781  
The truth & justice  
of this Roll was sworn  
to before me.

James Bellon  
Just. Peace

✓

7-a

Abbot, Jacob

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-4-15	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + 2 4 3 1 3 7 2

✓ See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel } 2 10	
June 3		{ money to Springfield as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup> }
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s	
	do as $\text{P}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as	
	$\text{P}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s	
	do as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>	2 10
		<hr/>
		£10 0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.



Abbot, Peter

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Peter Abbot*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓  
Adams, Jonathan

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jonathan Adams*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *L. derry*

Time engaged , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓ 70  
*Anderson, Thomas*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Candia*

Time engaged

*Sept. 15, 17* .

Time marched

*Sept. 24, 17* .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*



Andros, Solomon

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solo* <sup>*n*</sup> *Andros*

Appears with the rank of

*pot.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

*Hillsborough*  
*Sept. 20, 17*

Time engaged

When marched

Time discharged

Time deserted

Remarks:

✓ 17  
*Annas Solomon*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Solomon<sup>n</sup> Annas*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath. Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

Roll dated *Charles Town N. H.*, 17  
*Nov. 24*, 1781.

Towns go for

*Warner*  
Time engaged *Oct. 19*, 17.

When marched

*Oct. 19*, 17.

Time discharged

*Nov. 25*, 17.

Time deserted

, 17.

Remarks:

*Howe*

✓ 12  
*Overil, Daniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

A

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Averil*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1771.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howe*



*Averil, Elijah*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elijah Averil*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓  
Overy, Jeremiah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.  
Militia.**

*James A. Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

*Dec 13th 1781*, 17

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 11th*, 17

Town Engaged for, *Perseverance*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. H. A. Smith*  
Copyist.



*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jeremiah Avery*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1771.*

Towns they go for

*Portsmouth*

Time engaged

*Sept. 29, 17 .*

Time marched

*Oct. 4, 17 .*

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 25-*

*Samuel*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amate*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

*not dated*

*not dated*

*not dated*

*not dated*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

V

15-a

Avery, John

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 + 332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

15 + 2 + 31 + 372

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the within copies  
in full for my own private  
use  
per \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.



*Ayer, Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Ayer*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17*81*.

Town they go for *Boston*

Time engaged *Sept. 1. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Approved*

*Ayers Phineas*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Tifer*

*Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Phineas Ayers*

Appears with the rank of

*Fifer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia.

**Revolutionary War,**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Concord*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 20*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 23*, 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks:

*Spencer*



A

N. H.

Phineas Ayer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—D<sup>d</sup>  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>d</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>d</sup> Walker in behalf of the

Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>d</sup> Walker

Copy N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431;372.

Number of record

**243**

(545i)

-Copyist

✓ 18  
*Ayers, Thomas*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_\_

1781 Oct 1 Thomas Ayer

We the subscribers do most  
solemnly swear that we are  
of the Town of Portsmouth the first

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

AUG-6

37364331

1897

consideration of our negro  
by the within Entertain  
Portsmouth Feb 2 1782  
Thomas Ayers



*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Thomas Ayers*

Appears with the rank of

*1st Lt.*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia.

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Portsmouth*

Time engaged

*Oct. 1*

, 17

Time marched

*Oct. 2*

, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 25*

*Forced*

N. H.  
Mills.

## Return\*

(Revolutionary War.)

the same Oct 1st 17

Town Engaged for, St. Louis

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*Copyist.*

18-a  
Balch

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-4-4-00	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below on a

of which the various copies  
to be furnished in return for the sale  
of the same.  
The undersigned is authorized to make  
receipts for the same to the  
town of Lublin for the amount of said sale  
agreed to on the 1st of said state  
that he may make a receipt for the  
treasurer for the same.

Joseph J. J. J.

Moses Adam J. J.

Paulen J. J.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Order dated Lublin

July 1st 1776

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.



AUG-6

37364405

1897

In Committee of the Union League of New York  
I hereby certify that the sum of  
\$100,000 advanced to the  
United States Soldiers' Home for  
the year 1897, has been  
paid to the Treasury, and  
equal to the sum which has  
been paid in their settlement  
accounts.

Wm. J. Hoffman

✓ 18-b  
Baldwin, Reuben

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373-431	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Reynolds' Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Poulton Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlisted our Selves into the Continental Army for three months for Said Town of New Ipswich and have Received in money and Security in full for our Ingaging in Said Service of Said Town So that the Town is Intitled to the whole of our wages from the State of New Hampshire as made up in the muster Role and also for our milage money to Springfield Counted Eighty miles and In case Either of us Shall take any of our wagers while in the army So much money Shall be Deducted out of the note Signed by the Select men of Said Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Ipswich  
September 24, 1781.

Poulton Baldwin

Baldwin 1781

Oct 1781

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

Baldwin, Reubin

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



13

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ruben Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *undated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Ipswich* .....

Time engaged *Sept. 21* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 28* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Harrell*

✓ *Batcheder, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Wil<sup>m</sup> Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Hampton*

Time engaged *July 12*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 25*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Howell*

(5434)

Copyist.

✓ *Batchelder, Mark*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....



B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Mark Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph  
Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

Time engaged

Time marched

Remarks:

*Hampton Falls  
Sept. 17, 17  
Sept. 24, 17  
Discharged, Nov. 25  
Furloughed, Nov. 17*

*Hansell*

*Batchelder, Phineas*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Batchelder

Appears with the rank of

1st Lt.

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 1781

Roll dated

Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.

Towns they go for

Hampton Falls

Time engaged

Sept. 17, 1781

Time marched

Sept. 24, 1781

Remarks:

Discharged, Nov. 25

W. H. Hall

23

N. H.

Phineas Buckholder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Amptown, N. H. Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jonathan Warran one pound  
& four shillings lawful money  
for billiting money for going to  
Springfield as being one of the  
Melusky's say rec<sup>d</sup> per me  
Phineas Buckholder  
Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the contents  
Caleb Little

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(545m)

J. B. Little

Copyist



✓ *Battas, Sampson*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sampson Battas

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1771.*

Towns go for

*Canterbury*

Time engaged

*Aug. 20, 17*

When marched

*Sept. 20, 17*

Time discharged

*Nov. 22, 17*

Time deserted

*Nov. 22, 17*

Remarks:

*Forced*

✓ 22  
Beemos, James

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Beemos  
Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Towns they go for, *Geppery*

Time engaged Sept. 185, 17.

Time marched Oct. 29, 17.

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543h)

*Copyist.*



*Black, Edmond*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Edmond Black

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Goffstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 25-a  
Blanchard, Daniel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3044	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: A 7 P 4 3 1 3 7 2

✓ See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*inist Blanchard*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton D<sup>r</sup>

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel	}	2	10
June 3				
	money to Springfield as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>			
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s			
	do as $\text{P}$ Rect.		2	10
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as			
	$\text{P}$ Rect.		2	10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s			
	do as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>		2	10
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			£10	0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot  
In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in  
full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 26  
*Blanchard, James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James Blanchard*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Willton*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

*Blanchard, Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*B*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Blanchard*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Concord*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 18* , 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks:

*\*Houzel*



*Blanchard, Peter*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reynolds' Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Peter Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath. Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1777.*

Towns go for *Canterbury*

Time engaged *Aug. 20, 17*

When marched *Sept. 20, 17*

Time discharged *Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted *, 17*

Remarks:

*W. A. C. C.*

*Blasdel, Sergeant*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Sergeant Blasdel

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*



✓ Blue, Jonathan

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*John A. ...*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Portland Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Town Engaged for, *Portland*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*W. Harris*

Copyist.

*B*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Blue*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 4* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25.*

*Hansell*

*B*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Blue*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

*11. 1. 1776. Jonathan Blue  
Res. at the within counter to see  
the militia & serve in  
militia & serve in*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.



*Boswell, John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

B

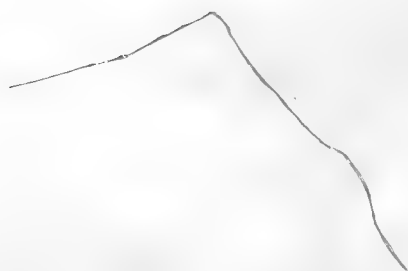
Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Rosewell*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24*, 17*81*.  
Towns go for *London*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17  
When marched *Sept. 18*, 17  
Time discharged *Nov. 23*, 17  
Time deserted , 17  
Remarks:



*Samuel*

1  
Bowers, Ephraim

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ephraim Bowers*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Unstable*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

(543h)

Copist.

B

N. H.

Ephraim Bowers.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Dunstable Sept' 17, 1781

To the Treas' of the State of New Hamp'—

S<sup>r</sup> Please to pay Dec<sup>n</sup> William Hunt what wages shall be Due to us the subscribers from s<sup>d</sup> state for serving as Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Runiells Regiment agreeable to our Inlistment of this Days Date

Ephraim <sup>his</sup> × Bowers

Archibald <sup>mark his</sup> × Harwood

Jos. Dix <sup>mark</sup>

Dunstable 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1784—please to pay to Col<sup>o</sup> Noah Lovewell what is made up on Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Muster Roll to the within named Eph<sup>m</sup> Bowers Archibald Harwood and Jo<sup>s</sup>. Dix agreeable to the within order—

Will<sup>m</sup> Hunt  
to the Treas' of the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**510**

(545i)

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Ephraim Bowers.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy.

Dunstable Sep 17 1780

We the subscribers do certify  
selves as Soldiers for  
months from the Day of Rendez-  
vous and do promise to remain  
to the Officers of the Army  
subject to the Orders and Regulations  
of the Army.

Ephraim Bowers Archibald Bowers  
John Bowers

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

370

(545m)

Copyist

✓ *Boyes, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Boyes

Appears with the rank of

Capt., on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.

Towns they go for New Boston

Time engaged

, 17

Time marched

Sept. 29

, 17

Time discharged

Nov. 25-

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

Hausel

*Bradford, Andrew*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

B.

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Andrew Bradford

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Wilmington*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

When marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 20* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*W. A. C. L.*



Brigham, Asa

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Brigham

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Goffery* .

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*W. H. H. H.*

(543h)

Copyist.

*Brooks, Willis*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Willis Brooks*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.*, on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hall's*

Time engaged , 17 .

Time marched , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

*Brown, Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Brown*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1751.*

Towns they go for

*Chester*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

✓ *Brown, True*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Trine Brown

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Dearfield* .

Time engaged *Aug. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 27*, 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Wm. S. S. S.*

✓ Bullard, Asa

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Bullard

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Franklin*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Gause*

(543h)

Copyist.



3 | Rigolds' Test | N H. Mil.

42a Bullard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of which the following is  
a copy:

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Simon  
Bullard Thirteen shillings  
and four pence for my  
rations and travelling money  
to Springfield in the year 1781  
under the command of Capt  
Punnett Lieut. Col<sup>l</sup>

Simon Bullard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated  
Bullard May 1786

Number of record:

11742220  
(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 40  
Bullard, Simeon

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353-44	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

/ See also

J' | Reynolds' Regt | L. H. Mil

Simon Bullard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a  
copy:

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Simon  
Bullard thirteen shillings  
and four pence for pay  
ration and travelling money  
for his field in the year 1781  
under the command of Amos  
Sutton's Det<sup>ch</sup> 1st

Simon Bullard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

Tulking May 11 1781

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

*Burrows, Edward*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*B*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Edward Burrows*

Appears with the rank of

*Col.*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17

Towns they go for

*Rochester*

Time engaged

*Oct. 1*

, 17

Time marched

*Oct. 9*

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Hansell*

(543h)

Copyist.



✓ 40 h  
Butler, Benj<sup>a</sup>. Jr

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-3-33	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + 431372

✓ See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Fuller Junr*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the Unites States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

*and the within contents per  
the mess - 1000 - in - for  
Sam'l Fuller Junr*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>41</sup> *Butler, Enoch*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>36 + 3</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N.H.  
Militia.**

Emek Potter

## Return\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Barbours Co. 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Town Engaged for, Fort T. 1000

Remarks:-----

Number of record:

4

11/11/11

**Copyist.**

B

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Enoch Butler*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 4* , 17

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 25-*

*Howell*



Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*

, 17

*not left 24 Incl Letter*

*not the within content, per  
each letter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist

✓ <sup>42</sup> Butler, Tobias

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Tobias Butler

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *New-bernston*

Time engaged *Sept. 15*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Houzel*

✓ Buzzell, Henry  
Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Henry Buggell*

Appears with the rank of *1st*, on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Barrington*

Time engaged *July 30*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

(543)

Copist.



*Cambell, John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Campbell*  
Appears with the rank of *pat.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment, of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Windham*

Time engaged *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ Campbell, Samuel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Windham*

Time engaged *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Haskell*

✓ *Carter, Jeremiah*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2 <i>3-2, 22, 5</i>	27
3 <i>5-05</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* *0*

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*h*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jeremiah Carter*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for *17*  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Boscawen*  
Time engaged *Sept. 16*, 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks: .....

*Harrell*

N. H.

Screenharter

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

In

N. H.

Jeremiah Carter

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Boscawen Dr.

To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit,  
Jeremiah Carter Nathan Carter & Dan<sup>l</sup> Shepard  
from Boscawen to Springfield in Sept 1781 @ 3d  
per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman }  
Peter Kimball } Select men  
Cutting Noyes } for Boscawin

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783 then  
Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally ap-  
peared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the  
above Acc<sup>o</sup>

Before me

Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att<sup>r</sup> N Parker

Exeter Apr<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight  
pence Geo Jackman<sup>r</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

294

(545i)

St. James

Copyist.

*Carter, Nathaniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*Re* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Carter*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,  
**Revolutionary War,**

for . . . . ., 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Boscawen*  
Time engaged *Sept. 16*, 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .  
Remarks: . . . . .



N. H.

*Nathan Carter*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Boscawen Dr.

To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit,  
Jeremiah Carter Nathan Carter & Dan<sup>l</sup> Shepard  
from Boscawen to Springfield in Sept 1781 @ 3d  
per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman }  
Peter Kimball } Select men  
Cutting Noyes } for Boscawin

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783 then  
Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally ap-  
peared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the  
above Acc<sup>t</sup>

Before me

Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att<sup>t</sup> N Parker

Exeter Apr<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight  
pence Geo Jackman<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

**294**

(545i)

*S. J. Hammett*

Copyist.

47-a

Cate, Samuel White

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cates, Samuel.

Cates, Samuel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*1 m White*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for, *Portsmouth*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Massachusetts*  
Copyist.

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Cates*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 28* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Haskell*



Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*not dated*, 17 .

*1777 Sept 2 Annual list of  
the Subscribers acknowledge  
have rec<sup>d</sup> of the Town of Port-  
smouth the full consideration  
of our wages by the within*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

*over 1*

ING-3

37364317

1897

Investment

Portsmouth Feb 11/92

Amount State Note

✓ Challis, William

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Re*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Challis*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Kingstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Small*

*Chamberlain, Asa*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Asa Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hall's*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Asa*

*Chandler, Jeremiah*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James C. Chandler*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Concord*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Spencer*

C

N. H.

Jeremiah Chandler

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—D  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chaudler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker

Copy . N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**213**

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Chandler, Josiah*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Josiah Chandler*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N.H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Bow*  
Time engaged *Sept. 24, 17* . .  
When marched *Oct. 2, 17* . .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25, 17* . .  
Time deserted , 17 . .  
Remarks:

*W. F. Fernald*

Chase, Calab

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Calab Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Hingstover*

Time engaged *Sept. 14* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Forval*

(543h)

Copyist.

54  
*Chase, Parker*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Parker Chase*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Dearfield*

Time engaged *Aug. 22* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time deserted ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Spencer*



✓ 55  
*Chesley, Coradon*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*Re*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Coradon Chesley*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24,* 17 .

Towns they go for *Cover*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*Christopher, George*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*George Christopher*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 21* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*For use*

✓  
Churchell, Thomas

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*C*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Churchill*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Hampton*

Time engaged *July 12* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

(543h)

Copyist.

Clark, Joseph

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Clark*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Rochester*

Time engaged *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 9*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

✓

58-2

Clark, William

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-233-	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R &amp; P 431372

✓ See also

*S* Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Clark*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*not dated*

, 17

*and the within mentioned  
pages is full of all the  
made on town of Portsmouth  
for my son*

*William Clark*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*11/10/1895*  
Copied.



54  
Clarke, Daniel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 36-361	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_ 17

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Clarke*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Stratham*

Time engaged *July 8* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Harrell*

✓ *Clarke, John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

( | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.  
Militia.**

*John* .....  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Perkins Oct 1* ....., 17 .....

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 1* ....., 17 .....

Town Engaged for, *Perkins* .....

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

Copyist.



*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Clarke*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,  
**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 28* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 20*

*Howe*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the Unites States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Clement, Moody

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(C. |

N. H.

Moody Clement

Appears as a signature to a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

“Hopkinton Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

Hopkinton

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**380**

(545i)

J. M. Munsiey

Copyist.

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Moodey Clement*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Hopkinton*  
Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17  
When marched *Sept. 18*, 17  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17  
Time deserted , 17  
Remarks:

*Hausel*



*Clement, Simeon*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*6*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Simon Clement*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1771.*

Town they go for *Salome* ..

Time engaged *Sept. 19* .. , 17 ..

When marched *Sept. 27* .. , 17 ..

Time discharged *Nov. 25* .. , 17 ..

Time deserted .. , 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*Howell*

✓ Colbath, Downing

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Re* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Downing Colbath*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia.

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .  
Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24* , 17 .  
Towns they go for *Durham*  
Time engaged *July 16* , 17 .  
Time marched *Sept. 1* , 17 .  
Time discharged , 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks:

*Howell*

*Colbey John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

☒ *See also* .....



*Re*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Colbey*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.*, on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Wear*

Time engaged *Sept. 13* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*H. H. H.*

*Colbey Moses*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

N. H.

Moses Colby

Appears as a signature to a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Hopkinton Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Hopkinton

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

380

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

6 Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Colbey  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1751.*  
Towns go for *Hopkintown*  
Time engaged *Sept. 14, 17*  
When marched *Sept. 18, 17*  
Time discharged *Nov. 25, 17*  
Time deserted , 17  
Remarks:

*James*

Connick, Robert

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*6*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Robert Connick*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hollis*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .

*Howell*

Cook, Paul

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*le*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Paul Cook*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Rochester*

Time engaged *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 9* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

Cook, Peter

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Peter Cook*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Carver*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Amuel*



*Copp, Joseph*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*h*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Copp*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1751.*

Town they go for *Stkinson*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: *Furd. Nov. 14*

*Small*

(543h)

Copyist.

*Coston, Ebenezer*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

6

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*E. Vinzer Boston*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Frankstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 15*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted *Oct. 14*, 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

*Cram, Jonathan*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Cram*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,  
**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Williston*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .

*Samuel*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*for the sum of 1000*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel June 3 } money to Springfield as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup> }	2 10
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s do as $\text{P}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as $\text{P}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s do as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>	2 10
		<hr/> £10 0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot  
In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in  
full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i.)

Copyist

Crosby, Paul

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

• See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Paul Crosby*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.*, on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,  
**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .

*House*

Cross, Nathan

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein, .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*Re* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Nathan Croes*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Nottingham West*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

Cross, Thomas

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Thomas Cross*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Nottingham West*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Harrell*

*Curry, Thomas*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Curry*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.*, on a  
**Muster Roll:**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia.

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Canterbury*  
Time engaged *Sept. 8*, 17  
When marched *Sept. 20*, 17  
Time discharged *Nov. 23*, 17  
Time deserted , 17  
Remarks:

*Howell*



Cushing, William

Reynolds Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap' Tho' Folsom, Cap' True Gilman & L' John  
Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Bil-  
leting to carry us to Springfield—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

October 11<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(548i)

Copyist.

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Cushing*  
Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Exeter*

Time engaged *July 15*, 17\_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 22*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Quid Nov. 19*

*arrived at Springfield  
Sept. 27*

*Houssell*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Cushing*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*W. Cushing*  
Copyist.

*Dale, Timothy*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Timothy Dale*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War.**

for . . . 17 . . .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Milltown*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* . 17 . .

Time marched *Sept. 20* . 17 . .

Time discharged *Nov. 24* . 17 . .

Time deserted *Turloughd 19* . 17 . .

Remarks:

*Spencer*



Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Dale  
Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel June 3 } money to Springfield as $\text{p}$ Rec <sup>t</sup> }	2	10
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s do as $\text{p}$ Rect.	2	10
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as $\text{p}$ Rect.	2	10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s do as $\text{p}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>	2	10
		£10	0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot  
In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in  
full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist

*Dam, Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for, *New Hampshire*.

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*H. H. ...*  
Copyist.

20

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin Lam*

Appears with the rank of *col.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Newington*

Time engaged *Sept. 18, 17*

Time marched *Oct. 3, 17*

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 25*

*W. H. Russell*

*Dan, Ezra*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Extra Man*

Appears with the rank of

*priv.*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Northampton*

Time engaged

*July 18*

, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 4*

, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 25*

*W. H. H. H.*



*Darben, Josiah*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Carben*  
Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Hampton*

Time engaged *July 12*, 17 .

When marched *Sep 1, 23*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*W. H. Hall*

*Darvill, Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*22*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Davill*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N.H.  
Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

*London*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17, 17*

When marched

*Sept. 18, 17*

Time discharged

*Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted

*, 17*

Remarks:

*Official*

82  
Davis, Abel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

20

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Abel Davis*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Marrimac*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 27* , 17 .

Time deserted *21* , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Harriel*



53.  
*Davis, Jacob*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Davis*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for

*Northwood*

Time engaged

*Sept. 25*, 17 .

Time marched

*Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Douglas*

(543h)

Copyst.

*Davis, Jonathan*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

20

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia:**

*Jonathan Davis*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *bandie*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged . , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Spencer*

*Davis, Thomas*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

22

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Thomas Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Marrima*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: -----

*Samuel*



*Darvise, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Davise*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N.H.*  
*Nov. 24*, 17*81*.

Towns go for

*Newick*

Time engaged

*Sept. 20*, 17

When marched

*Oct. 22*, 17

Time discharged

*Nov. 25*, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Spencer*

Dearborn, John

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

22

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Dearborn*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Greenland*

Time engaged *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25.*

*Samuel*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*John L. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept 11*, 17

Time of Inlistment, , 17

Town Engaged for, *Greenland*

REMARK: Those men, marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

✓ Demery, Ezekiel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



## N. II. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Col. J. on a  
**Muster Roll**

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copied.*

*Dessone, James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

Dickey, Adam

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Adam Dickey*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *L. derry*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* - , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 23* - , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*James*

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Adm List*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\pounds$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\pounds$  Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

$\pounds$  Archibald McMurphy  
Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum Archibald McMurphy"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

*L. Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.



90-a

*Dickey, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergt. Major Sgt. Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dicksey, William*

*Dicksey, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergh Major | Sergh Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*William Dicksey*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergt. Major* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

Time engaged , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Houzel*

L | Reynolds Vgt | N. H. Mil.

William \* Vickrey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy

State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Londonderry, N. H.  
1781 I paid William Vickrey a bill

due in 1780 and Reynolds Vgt for

travel money from Londonderry to

Charleston N. H. 11 Miles and 16

Londonderry Jan'y 26, 1781

Errors excepted in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Londonderry

Archibald McMurphy

Per 15mo, June 15th 1781 Rec'd an order

on the Treasurer for the above sum—

Archibald McMurphy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1. 1781

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Dix, Joseph

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Vix*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia;

**Revolutionary War,**

for . . . . . , 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Quinstable*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . . . , 17 .

Time deserted . . . . . , 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Housel*



1. 22  
*Doe, Ruben*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

22

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Ruben Doe

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Deerfield*

Time engaged *Aug. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

24  
Dow, Oliver

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Oliver Dow*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Hopkinton*  
Time engaged *July 14* , 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 17* , 17 .  
Time discharged , 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks :

*Houssell*

25  
Drury, David

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

50

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Drury

Appears with the rank of

• Muster Roll

Spot, on a

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Temple*

Time engaged *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 28* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Remarks: *Furlod Nov. 18*

*10 days*

*Samuel*

(543n)

Copyist.



✓ 03  
*Dudley Trueworthy*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*True & Sons*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap' Tho<sup>s</sup> Folsom, Cap' True Gilman & L<sup>t</sup> John  
Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Bil-  
leting to carry us to Springfield—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*October 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*81*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(548i)

*Attestation*  
Copied.

*LC*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Trueworthy Dudley*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for

*Exeter*

Time engaged

*July 15 -*

, 17 .

When marched

*Sept. 19*

, 17 .

Time discharged

*Nov. 25 -*

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Fired Nov. 19*

*Arrived at Springfield  
Sept. 24*

*For use*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Treasurer's and Co.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*W. L. Garrison*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Eastman, Samuel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Eastman*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Hopkinton*

Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*



✓ 18  
*Eastman, David*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*David Eastman*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.  
Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

*Concord*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17, 17*

When marched

*Sept. 19, 17*

Time discharged

*Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted

*, 17*

Remarks:

*Hansel*

*E*

N. H.

*David Eastman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker

Copy N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**243**

(545i)

*Johnston*  
Copyist.

Eaton, Abijah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abijah Eaton

Appears with the rank of

priv.

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.

Towns they go for

Mason

Time engaged

Sept. 18

, 17

Time marched

Sept. 24

, 17

Time discharged

Nov. 26

, 17

Time deserted

22, 17

Remarks:

Houssel

Eaton, Benjamin

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Eaton

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Atkinson*

Time engaged *Sept. 20*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 26*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*(Housed)*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ *Eaton, Reuben*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Reuben Eaton

Appears with the rank of

1st Lt.

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.

Towns they go for

Seabrook

Time engaged

Sept. 29

, 17

Time marched

Oct. 3

, 17

Remarks:

Discharged, Nov. 25-

W. H. Hall

132  
*Eaton, Samuel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

E

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Eaton

Appears with the rank of

priv.

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.

Towns they go for

Seabrook

Time engaged

Sept. 29, 17

Time marched,

Oct. 3, 17

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 25

Furloughed, Nov. 17

Spauld

102  
Emerson, Edw.<sup>d</sup> Wins.<sup>n</sup>

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Hins<sup>on</sup> Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Durham*

Time engaged *July 10* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 1* , 17 .

Time discharged . 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .

*Francis*

Esman, William

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William E. Egan

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated 1 .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Son. derry*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*A. F. Russell*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Eastman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
'travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
(@ 2<sup>d</sup> ¢ Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Townes Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin ¢ Rec<sup>d</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*W. H. Eastman*  
Copyst.

*Farcom, Samuel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Farcomi*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1771.*

Town they go for *Newtown*

Time engaged *Sept. 22* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 23* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*affair*



116  
*Fellows, Moses*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment, **N. H. Militia.**

*Moses Fellows*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24*, 17*81*.

Towns go for *Salsbery*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 23*; 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Houssel*

107  
*Fields, John*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Fields*  
Appears with the rank of *Sifer*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War.**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Amherst*

Time engaged

*Sept. 20*, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 29*, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*W. S. S. S.*

(5136)

Cop. 2d.

125  
Flagg, Josiah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*A 4*

*Josiah Flagg*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 4 Regt*

Appears on a

**List**

of Promotions in the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, *Aug 10*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**24**

(545m)

*Ch. Patterson*

Copyist



*J.*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Flagg*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut.*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*to Chester*

Time engaged

*Sept. 12, 17*

Time marched

*Sept. 24, 17*

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 25-*

*W. Farrell*

Fletcher, Simeon

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simcon Fletcher*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Syndeboro*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*H. H. H.*

*Folingsbee, Moses*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Folingber*

Appears with the rank of

*Corpl.*, on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War.

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Weare*

Time engaged

*Sept. 15*

, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 20*

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Houall*

*Folinsbury, Nathan*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*71*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathan Folinsbee*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Plastow*

Time engaged *Sept. 15* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

✓ 111-a  
Folsom, Thomas

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373073	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

F | Reynolds, Regt | H. H. Mil

Thos Tolson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt: Roll

of which the following is the  
reading:

We the subscribers have  
each of us recd of Capt Thos  
Tolson, Capt James G. Thompson &  
Lt John H. Thompson Com-  
mittee of our Ward Pollard  
for Pilleting to carry us to  
Springfield

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Exeter, Sept 1 1781

Number of record:

6

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

*Foss Job*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 11

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.* | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.**  
**Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Major General on a

## Return\*

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Portman C. C. 12th, 17th

Time of Inlistment, 1887, 17.

Town Engaged for, N. Y. C.

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 1

4

(548d)

*Copyist.*

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Job Toss*

Appears with the rank of

*pat.*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

. 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Rye*

Time engaged

*Sept. 19, 17*

Time marched

*Oct. 1*

. 17

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 20*

*Furloughed Nov. 17*

*W. F. F. F.*



*Foss, John*  
Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Foss*

Appears with the rank of

*priv.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17*

Towns they go for

*Barrington*

Time engaged

*July 30*

, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 27*

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Houzel*

(543)h

Copyist.

Foss, Nathaniel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 11, 1781

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

H. Harrison

Copyist.

*J.*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Foss*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Rye*

Time engaged

*Sept. 19*

, 17

Time marched

*Oct. 1*

, 17

Remarks:

*Dischg'd. Nov. 25-*

*Howell*

Foster, Jerry

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jerry Foster*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for ~~the~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Quarabarton*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

*Trench, Daniel*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel French*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Shatham*

Time engaged *July 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Furloughed Nov. 17*

*W. French*

*F*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*David French*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Time of Inlistment,

*Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Town Engaged for,

*Stratham*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

*T*

**N. H.**

*Daniel French*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth  
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which  
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson.	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Enter*

*Dec. 10, 1781.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**127**

(545m)

*J. R. Sitter*

Copyist.

117  
*Trench, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William French*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph  
Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Kensington*

Time engaged *Aug. 12* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 25*

*Francis*

✓ 1778  
*Frost, Joseph*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

# N. H. Militia.

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
 niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
 Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17  
Towns they go for *Doublin*  
Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17  
Time marched *Oct. 29*, 17  
Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

✓ *Garland, Amos*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein <sup>0</sup>.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

G.

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Amos Garland

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 1781 .

Town they go for *Hampton*

Time engaged *July 12*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 25*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Amos*

(543h)

Copyist.

120

NSM 11/1/1867

120-a

Gitchel, Jesse

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gitchel, Jess.



✓ 120 a  
Giles, Solomon

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Giles*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for . . . , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Nottingham* .

Time engaged *July 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . , 17 .

Time deserted . . . , 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

(513h)

*C. H. Russell*

Copyist.

✓ 120-6  
Gilman, True

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 35, 4, 3, 5, 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

/ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Reynolds Regt

N. H. Hist.

Capt Isaac Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Book

of which the amount is  
the balance:

to the amount of \$100.00  
have each of the members of  
Capt Isaac Gilman's Co  
Isaac Gilman's Co  
the balance of \$100.00  
had to be paid for meeting  
to carry us to Springfield -  
October 18th 1861

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1 Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

121  
Gitchel, Jess

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also: .....

*G.*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jess Gitchel*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Dunbarton*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 24*, 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Dracal*



G

N. H.

Seize Getchel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following  
is a copy:

Sept. 20 '78 Recd  
of the Selectmen of  
Dunbarton sixteen  
shillings & an penny  
in silver money and  
provisions for travel  
money to Carriage to  
Springfield

Recd of me Seize Getchel & mark  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

274

(545m)

R. E. Hart

Copyist

Goold, John

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

John Gould

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlisted our Selves into the Continental Army for three months for Said Town of New Ipswich and have Received in money and Security in full for our Ingaging in Said Service of Said Town So that the Town is Intiteled to the whole of our wages from the State of New Hampshire as made up in the muster Role and also for our milage money to Spring field Counted Eighty miles and In case Either of us Shall take any of our wagers while in the army So much money Shall be Deducted out of the note Signed by the Select men of Said Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Ipswich  
September ye 24, 1781.

John Gould

Gould 4. 1788

Capt Thomas Co

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

## N. H. Militia.

# Muster Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Towns they go for *Spencer*

Time engaged Sept. 21, 17.

Time marched ..... Oct. 28, 17 .....

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion . . . . . , 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(Haukel)

✓  
*Goold, John, Jr*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

4 | Reynolds' Regiment.

| N.H.  
Militia.

*John Gould, Jun*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlisted our Selves into the Continental Army for three months for Said Town of New Ipswich and have Received in money and Security in full for our Ingaging in Said Service of Said Town So that the Town is Intitled to the whole of our wages from the State of New Hampshire as made up in the muster Role and also for our milage money to Spring field Counted Eighty miles and In case Either of us Shall take any of our wagers while in the army So much money Shall be Deducted out of the note Signed by the Select men of Said Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New Ipswich*

*September 24, 1781.*

*John Gould, Jun*

*Gould, Jun 4 "1781"*

*Capt. Thomas*

Number of record:

**1**

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

(545m)

Copyist



G

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Gould Jr  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *not dated* ..... , 17 .

Towns they go for *Ipswich* .....

Time engaged *Sept. 21* ..... , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 28* ..... , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Haskell*

(543h)

Copyist.

24  
Gorden, Josiah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1 27  
2 28  
3 29  
4 30  
5 31  
6 32  
7 33  
8 34  
9 35  
10 36  
11 37  
12 38  
13 39  
14 40  
15 41  
16 42  
17 43  
18 44  
19 45  
20 46  
21 47  
22 48  
23 49  
24 50  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Folsom, Cap<sup>t</sup> True Gilman & L<sup>t</sup> John  
Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Bil-  
leting to carry us to Springfield—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(548i)

Copyist.

*G*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Gordon*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Exeter*

Time engaged *July 13 -*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25 -*, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: *Frid. Nov. 19*

*at no. 4 Oct. 4*

*Harrell*

(543h)

Copyist.

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*See also order*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

*Gordin, James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James Gordin*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Petersborough*

Time engaged *Sept. 21*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(543h)

*Howell*  
Copyist.

12  
Greeley Mathew

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Marten Greeley*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N.H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Salisbury*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 20* , 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .  
Time deserted ..... , 17 .  
Remarks: .

*Howell*

✓ 125  
*Greer, James*  
**Reynolds' Regiment**  
**New Hampshire Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James Greer*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia.

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Coffstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

128  
Gregg, James  
Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*G*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Gregg*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.*, on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for *1*, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Lou. derry*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17

Time marched *Sept. 29*, 17

Time discharged, 17

Time deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Howell*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry Dr

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup> <sup>¢</sup> Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin <sup>¢</sup> Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

<sup>¢</sup> Archibald McMurphy  
Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum Archibald McMurphy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**5**

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 128-a  
Guile, Asa

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 3-733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 431 372

✓ See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*not dated*, 17

*Rec'd the within contents  
for rec'd letter  
for Mr. Guit*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

152  
Hadley, Peter

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Typol. on a

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*



130  
Hains, Elisha

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Rank* *Private*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Dec 1st 1781*, 17

Time of Inlistment,

17

Town Engaged for,

*Guernsey*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*11/1/1781*

Copyist.

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elisha Hains*

Appears with the rank of

*pot.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Greenland*

Time engaged

*Sept. 29*

, 17

Time marched

*Oct. 2*

, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 28.*

*Hansel*

4  
3  
Hains, Noah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N.H.  
Militia.**

## Return\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Partine Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 '1.

**Town Engaged for,**-----

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

( 548d )

**Copyist.**

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Noah Hains*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Greenland*

Time engaged *July 21* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Amos*



131-a

*Hale. Edward*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hall. Edward*

32  
Hall, Edward

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

**1**

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Edward Hale*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return Roll\***

of men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months by order of the Honor-  
able Committee of Safety, Sept. 11, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Portsmouth Oct 1*, 1781.

Time of enlistment *Sept 21*, 1781.

Towns engaged for *Rye*

Time when they marched —

*marched for Charlestown 20 "*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rouelam*

Copyist.

*H*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Edward Hulse*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*October 1st*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment,

*Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for,

*Reynolds*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Edward Hall*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War.**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Rye*

Time engaged *Sept. 19, 17* .

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Samuel*

✓ 133  
*Hall, Stephen*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Hall*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *July 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*A. Russell*

(543h)

Copist.

134  
Ham, Ichabod

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Schubert Ham*

Appears with the rank of

*pot.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17

Towns they go for

*Cover*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17*, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 27*, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Hausel*

(543h)

Copyst.

Ham, William

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Reynolds' Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

William Ham

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

September 11, 1781

Time of Inlistment, Sept 1, 1781

Town Engaged for, Portsmouth

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

William Ham

Copyist.

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Sam*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 28* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Samuel*



Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Ham

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

William Ham

the subscribers  
acknowledge to have been  
of the Town of Portsmouth

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

William Ham

100021

Copyist.

✓  
AUG-6

37364321

1897.

the full consideration of  
our pages by the within  
the limit.

Boston Feb. 11/97

William Brewster

*Hamlet, Samuel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Hamlet*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown, Nov. 24, 17 81.*

Towns they go for *Hilltown*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 26*, 17 .

Time deserted *22*, 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

*H*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hamlet*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton D<sup>r</sup>

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel money to Springfield as $\text{p}$ Rec <sup>t</sup> }	2 10
June 3		
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s do as $\text{p}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as $\text{p}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s do as $\text{p}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>	2 10
		<hr/> £10 0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot  
In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in  
full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*8*

(545i)

*W. H. A. 11120*  
Copyist.

135  
Handey, Jacob

Reynolds Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia**

*Jacob Handey*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Town they go for *Salmon*

Time engaged *Sept. 21* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 30* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Handey*

735  
Hanson, Isack

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Isack Hanson*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 ..

Towns they go for *Madbury* ..

Time engaged *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

Time marched *Oct. 5*, 17 ..

Time discharged .. , 17 ..

Time deserted .. , 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*Hanson*

Hartshorn, Edward

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Edward Hartshorn*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*For a*

140  
Harwood, Archabal

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Archabald Harwood*

Appears with the rank of

*pot,*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Quinstable*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17*

, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 23*

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Howell*

(543h)

Copyist.

*Haselton, Nath*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment,

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Nath Haselton*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Temple* .

Time engaged *Sept. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 28*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: *Firled Nov. 18*

*10 days*

*Haswell*

Hastin, Jedediah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jedediah Austin*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17*81* .

Town they go for *Salmon* \_\_\_\_\_

Time engaged *Sept. 18* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 27* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harrell*

142-a

Waynes, Elisha

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Waynes, Elisha



142 - b

Haynes, Noah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haynes, Noah

142  
Haywood, Joshua

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joshua Saywood*  
Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Gourell*

(513b)

Copyist.

*Head, Nathaniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*H*

N. H.

*Head*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—D<sup>r</sup>  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0  
Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker

Copy N. Parker

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**213**

(545i)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Nathl Head*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24,* 17*81.*

Towns go for *Pembroke*

Time engaged *July 14* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Journal*



✓ 45  
Heath, Abial

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abial Heath*

Appears with the rank of

*pot.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781* .

Town they go for *Salmon*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 28* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

(543h)

Copyist.

143  
Heath, Joshua

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1771.*

Towns they go for

*Goffstown*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 22*, 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Journal*

*Herd, Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joseph Nerd*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17.

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Rochester* .

Time engaged *Oct. 1* ., 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 9* ., 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Howell*



✓ 178  
*Herd, Robert*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Robert Nerd*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Dover*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Aspell*

(5434)

Copyist.

125  
*Herrick, Amos*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Amos Herrick*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Mason*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Haskell*

*Hildreth, Ephraim*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a  
**Muster Roll**

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Remarks : .....

*Copyright.*



11

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Ephraim Hildreth

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlisted our Selves into the Continental Army for three months for Said Town of New Ipswich and have Received in money and Security in full for our Ingaging in Said Service of Said Town So that the Town is Intiteled to the whole of our wages from the State of New Hampshire as made up in the muster Role and also for our milage money to Spring field Counted Eighty miles and In case Either of us Shall take any of our wagers while in the army So much money Shall be Deducted out of the note Signed by the Select men of Said Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New Ipswich

September 24, 1781.

Ephraim Hildreth

Hildreth 4<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 8

Capt. Thomas's Co

Number of record:

1

H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

Holt, Oliver

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Oliver Holt*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Syndeboro*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Hawall*

✓ 151-2  
Hopkinson, John

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H | Arnold's Dept | H. M. S.

John - Hoffman  
Agent

Appears as shown below on a

script form

of which the following is the heading:

We the subscribers  
have read of us read of  
of the person left true  
Situation of John Hoffman  
committee four hard Pat.  
less for Billington to carry  
us to be signed

**(Revolutionary War.)**

not dated  
1800

Number of record:

6 Hoffman

(545i)

Copyist.

125  
Hoyt, Enoch

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Enoch Hoyt*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for ..... , 17

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Hopkintown*

Time engaged *Sept. 14, 17*

When marched *Sept. 18, 17*

Time discharged *Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted ..... , 17

Remarks:

*Hoyt*

✓  
*Hooyte, Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joseph Noyte*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N.H.  
Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

Time engaged

When marched

Time discharged

Time deserted

Remarks:

*Boscawen*

*Sept. 16*

*Sept. 19*

*Nov. 25*

*W. H. H. H.*

*Hunt, Nathan*

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Nathan Hunt*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Sandown*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: *Fired Nov. 19*

*Howell*

(543h)

Copyist.

155  
*Houston, David*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*David Huster*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Bedford*

Time engaged

*Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*House*

*Hutchins, Samuel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Barrington* .

Time engaged *July 30*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Samuel*

(543h)

Copyist.

56-a  
Hutchison, James

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Hutchison*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1771.*

Towns they go for *Synderboro*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

✓

159

*Jamerson Daniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Jamerson*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Lumbarton*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

✓ 1875  
*Jameson, Hugh*  
**Reynolds' Regiment**  
**New Hampshire Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 154  
*Kelsey, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Keley*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Dover*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Capt. Webster's Co.  
Oct,*

*Houell*

✓ *Kelle John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....



*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Kelle*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Northampton*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 4* , 17 .

Remarks: *Dischargd. Nov. 25-*

*Samuel*

✓ 161  
*Kewerstone Isack.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Isack Kenerstone*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 ..

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 ..

Towns they go for *Durham* ..

Time engaged *Sept. 13* , 17 ..

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 ..

Time discharged , 17 ..

Time deserted , 17 ..

Remarks:

*W. Hall*

✓

162

*Kent Ebenezer*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ebenzer Kent*  
Appears with the rank of *pat.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Charlestown Nov. 24,* 17 .  
Towns they go for *Durham* .  
Time engaged *Sept. 13 -*, 17 .  
Time marched *Oct. 1*, 17 .  
Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
(543h) Copyist.

✓

63

*Kielley. William*  
**Reynolds' Regiment**  
**New Hampshire Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*K*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wil<sup>m</sup> Kielley*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17*81*.

Town they go for *Dover*

Time engaged *July 11*, 17\_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 27*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furd. Nov 19.*

*Transferred from Capt.  
Woodman Company  
to mine Oct. 13. 1781*

*Spencer*

✓ 194  
*Kimball Aaron*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Aaron Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .  
Roll dated *Warrenton N.H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Pembroke*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 18* , 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks:

*Aaron*

✓ 155  
*Kimball David*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*David Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

Roll dated *Charlestown N.H.*, 17  
*Nov. 24*, 1781.

Towns go for *Pembroke*

Time engaged *Oct. 16*, 17 .

When marched *Oct. 16*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Kimball*

✓ *Kimball John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Kimball*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll.**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *Charlestown N.H.*, 17  
Roll dated *Nov. 24*, 1781.  
Towns go for *Pembroke*  
Time engaged *Sept. 22*, 17  
When marched *Sept. 30*, 17  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17  
Time deserted *Nov. 25*, 17  
Remarks:

*For use*

✓  
*Kimball Millins*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *71*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Millins Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for ..... , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24*, 17*81*.  
Towns go for *Concord*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks: .....

*Hausel*

✓ 1888  
*Kize Abner*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Abner Kize*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hall's*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Howell*

✓ *Knowles. Ezekiel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Portsmouth Octo 1st*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment,

*Sept 27*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for,

*Portsmouth*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Harrison*  
Copyist.

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ezekiel Knowles*

Appears with the rank of *pot,* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time marched *Oct. 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25-*

*Howell*

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enlistment known*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not listed*

, 17

*1751 right of Enlistment known*

*Rec'd the within wages in*

*full right known*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**3**

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

170  
*Langmaid Stephen.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Langmaid*

Appears with the rank of

*1st Lt.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for

*See*

Time engaged

*Sept. 16*

, 17 .

Time marched

*Oct. 1*

, 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*House*

✓ 71  
*Lealand John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....



*L*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Lealand*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for ..... , 17 .  
Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .  
Towns they go for *Rindge* .....  
Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .  
Time marched *Oct. 25* , 17 .  
Time discharged ..... , 17 .  
Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Howell*

✓ 1772  
*Leathers Levy.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Levy Leathers*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *July 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Haskell*

(5436)

Copyist.

✓ 173  
*Leathers Nicholas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*

*Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*   C  .

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Nicholas Leathers*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston War, 24* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *Sept.* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓

174

*Leathers, William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Leathers*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Liee* .

Time engaged *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Time discharged . , 17 .

Time deserted *Oct. 12* , 17 .

Remarks:

*Houell*

✓ 1792  
Lock, James

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R - 431372

See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Lock*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

*1791 Sept. 29 James Lock*

*Read the within paper in full to*

*James Lock & James Marshall by their*

*orders in the presence of*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 175  
*Lock. Jonathan.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jonathan Lock*  
Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll.

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Searfield* .

Time engaged *Aug. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

(5434)

Copied.

✓ 176  
*Locke John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Locke*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Ipswich* .

Time engaged *Sept. 21* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 28* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Hausell*

(543h)

Copyist.

L

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

John Locke

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlisted our Selves into the Continental Army for three months for Said Town of New Ipswich and have Received in money and Security in full for our Ingaging in Said Service of Said Town So that the Town is Intiteled to the whole of our wages from the State of New Hampshire as made up in the muster Role and also for our milage money to Spring field Counted Eighty miles and In case Either of us Shall take any of our wagers while in the army So much money Shall be Deducted out of the note Signed by the Select men of Said Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *New Ipswich*  
*September ye 24*, 1781.

John Locke

Locke 1<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 4

Capt Thomas

Number of record:

1

W. H. A. M. S. O.

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 175  
*Lovering Simon.*

**Reynolds Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simeon Lovering*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated .

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Chichester*

Time engaged *Sept. 13* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 3* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓ 175  
*Lovring Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap' Tho<sup>s</sup> Folsom, Cap' True Gilman & L<sup>t</sup> John  
Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Bil-  
leting to carry us to Springfield—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

after Sept 11<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(548i)

Copyist.



*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Lovring*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17 + 1.*

Town they go for *Exeter*

Time engaged *July 10*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: *at no. 4. Oct. 4*

*Houssell*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Loveren*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

" 1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

Copyist.

✓  
*Low Simon.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Low*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Frankstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 15*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Houell*

✓ 18  
*Mace. Andrew.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Andrew Mace*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Town they go for *East Kingstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*House*

(543h)

Copyist.



✓ 181  
*Marden William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

111

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Wenden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Portsmouth Oct. 1st, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, Sept 1st, 1781.

Town Engaged for, Portsmouth

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

Wenden

(548d)

Copyist.

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Marden*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for . . . , 17 . . .

Roll dated:

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 28* , 17 . . .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 . . .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25-*

*W. H. Hall*

(543)

Capt.

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Militiaman Marden*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

*Not signed William Marden*

*Not signed within*

*Not signed Marden*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist

✓  
*Marsh. Stepshew*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

211

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Stephen Marshall

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Folsom, Cap<sup>t</sup> True Gilman & L<sup>t</sup> John  
Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Bil-  
leting to carry us to Springfield—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

October 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(548i)

H. Harrison

Copyist.



M

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Marsh

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Town they go for *Exeter*

Time engaged *July 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Arrived at Spring-*  
*field Sept. 24*

(543h)

*Small*

Copyist.

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Marsh*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*H. H. Marsh*

Copyist.

✓  
Marston, Simon

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

4 - 7 431 372

✓ See also

111

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon H. H. H. H.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*1791* dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

*Not the within pages in full  
for the town of Portsmouth  
master of the order in  
master*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
Marston Theodore.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Marston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, Sept 29, 1781.

Town Engaged for, Portsmouth

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.



*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Theodore Marston*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 29*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 4*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 20*

*Howell*

111

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Theodore Marshall

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally  
Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to  
serve in the Army of the United States of America  
Three months from the day of signing, unless  
sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for  
the time in service only. And each of us agree  
& promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch  
Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey  
the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—  
In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty,  
the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges  
themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per  
month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed  
against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated

, 17

1781 Sept 29 Theodore Marshall

Recd the within wages in full

for James Cook & Theodore Marshall

by their Orders in on Marshall

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 18 ✓  
*Martin James.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

M

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James Martin*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17 + 1.*

Towns they go for *Bedford*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged . , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓ 188  
Mason, Moses

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

111 | record 1001 | 114, Mat-

Mrs. Mason

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is  
a copy

Then Rec'd of Simon  
Bullard the sum of thirteen  
hundred and four dollars for  
rent, rations and travel money  
to Springfield under the com-  
mand of Capt. Samuel Smith  
Sept. in the year 1781

J. M. Mason

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated  
Sept. 1781

Number of record:

111 | 114, Mat-

(546i)

Copyist.



✓

185

Matthews Hugh

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Hugh Mathews*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Litchfield*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 185  
*Mc. Ferson James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*M<sup>c</sup>* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James M<sup>c</sup>Person*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Francesstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 16, 17* .

Time marched *Sept. 24, 17* .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks :

*Howell*

✓  
*McLaughlin James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James M<sup>c</sup> Laughlen*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17, .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1751.*

Towns they go for *Bedford*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*House*



M<sup>c</sup>

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James M<sup>c</sup>Laughlen  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Bedford*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hansel*

✓  
*Mr. Laughlen Thomas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M<sup>c</sup>

Reynolds' Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Thomas M<sup>c</sup> Laughlen

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24*, 1781 .

Towns they go for *Lon. derry*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

(5436)

Copyist.

1110

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John A. McLaughlin

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy”

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

157

McMurphy, Archibald

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

*Archibald McMurphy*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\pounds$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\pounds$  Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

$\pounds$  Archibald McMurphy  
Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum Archibald McMurphy"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**5**

(545i)

Copyist.



Mc | Reynolds | 1781

Archibald McMurphy

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy.  
State of New Hampshire  
1 to the Selectmen of Londonderry, 1781  
1781 Oct paid William Lacey a soldier  
dies in Col<sup>l</sup> Capt Reynolds Reg<sup>t</sup> his  
travel money from Londonderry to Charlestown  
No. 4 10 Miles @ 2<sup>d</sup>

Londonderry Jan'y 26 1781

Expenses excepted in behalf of the  
Selectmen of Londonderry

Archibald McMurphy

Per<sup>l</sup>mo June 15<sup>th</sup> 1781 - Rec<sup>d</sup> an  
order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum -

Archibald McMurphy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 189  
*Mc. Murphy. Alexander.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M<sup>c</sup>* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Murphy*  
Appears with the rank of *1st.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Londerry*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*C. H. H. H.*

111<sup>c</sup>

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Alex<sup>r</sup> 111<sup>c</sup> 1111<sup>c</sup>

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

✓  
*Meador Samuel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Meader

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for , 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Barrington* .

Time engaged *July 30*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted *Oct. 12*, 17 .

Remarks: .

*Howell*



✓

*Merril Daniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 1

See also

M

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Merrill*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hollis*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Samuel*

✓

02

Mills. John.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Mills*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged , 17 .

Time marched , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*House*

111

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Mills*

*1781*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel June 3 } money to Springfield as <sup>o</sup> Rec <sup>t</sup> }	2	10
		To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s do as <sup>o</sup> Rect.	2
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as <sup>o</sup> Rect.	2	10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s do as <sup>o</sup> Rec <sup>t</sup>	2	10
		£10	0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot  
In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in  
full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 103  
*Mills John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*2. Master Sergeant 2. Master Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....



*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 2nd*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for, *Portsmouth*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Mills*  
Appears with the rank of *2. M. Sergh* in a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Portsmouth*

Time engaged

*Sept. 29, 17*

Time marched

*Oct. 4, 17*

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 25*

*Furloughed, Nov. 17*

*Haskell*

(543)

Capt.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

List\*

“We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

(Revolutionary War.)

11. 11. 11.

17

1151 Sept - 9 John Mills

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

( 545m )

*Copyist.*

✓ 174  
*Molton Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Molton*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Epsom* .

Time engaged *Oct. 3* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 3* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓

195

Molton Samuel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Molton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for

*Exeter*

Time engaged

*Oct. 3* , 17 .

Time marched

*Oct. 3* , 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*House*

(545h)

Copypist.

✓ 157  
*Moor William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 2 .

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Moad*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *undated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Chester* .....

Time engaged ..... , 17 .

Time marched ..... , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Harrell*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 197  
*Moore William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Moor

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

(543h)

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*William Murre*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Nov 1st*, 17

Town went for, *Chester*

Time of Engagement, *July*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 13*, 1780.

Time in Service, *2* Months *24* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *222*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *50*

Amount, £ *30*

Whole Amount, £ *252*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. E. L. L. L.*

Copyist.



*M*

**N. H.**

*William Moore*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When mustered,

*July 8*, 17

Town Inlisted for,

*Chester*

Miles Travel to Worcester,

*45*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**117**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Willm Scott

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

Town,

Chester

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

M

N. H.

William Moore

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2<sup>nd</sup> N Hamp<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch<sup>d</sup> the Service—Istting Com<sup>rs</sup> between this and new Hamp<sup>r</sup> will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23<sup>rd</sup> Instant he giving propper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1780—

Geo. Reid Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> N. H. Regim<sup>t</sup>

To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick. Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion. Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**321**

(552)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓

1128

Moore Isaac.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	30
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

///

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Peace*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*to June 1st / 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Inlistment, *Oct 1*, 17*81* \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, *Stratford* \_\_\_\_\_

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Isaac Moore*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* <sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>2</sub> on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *1*, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Stratham*

Time engaged *Sept. 15*, 17

Time marched *Oct. 2*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 25-*

*Small*



✓

69  
*Moore, Jacob.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Moore*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hall's*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 29* , 17 .

Time deserted *Nov. 19* , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Howe*

✓ 25  
Mors. Parker.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Sergeant Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Parker Moss*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Haskell*

(543h.)

Copyist.

✓

*Morse. John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal.**Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Morse*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl*, on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *undated*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Peckersfield* .

Time engaged *Sept. 20*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 25*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



✓

252

*Moss. Gilbert.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Gilbert Moss*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

203  
*Moss Theoder.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Theoder Moss*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

✓

204

Murey James.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Charlestown Nov. 24, 17

Towns they go for *Northwood*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17

Time marched *Sept. 20, 17*

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time deserted, 17

Remarks:

Harrell

(5434)

Copyist.



215  
Neal John.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Neal*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for, *Seabrook*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Neal*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Stratham*

Time engaged *July 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25-*

*W. F. Russell*

V

216

Nesmith Arthur

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Arthur Acsmith*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Con. derry*

Time engaged

*Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched

*Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Arthur Nesmith*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Townes Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy"

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

Copyist.



207  
Miss. Ebenezer.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of ser. on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
 niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
 Hampshire Militia,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Towns they go for, *Fitzwilliam*

Time engaged Sept 10, 17.

Time marched Oct. 29, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion . . . . . , 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Russell

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 268  
Nutter Ebenezer.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 35-35v	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*E. L. Rogers* *1. 11. 1811*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Providence Oct 11*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 18*, 17*81*.

Town Engaged for, *Newington*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

*A* . Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ebenezer Nutter*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Newington*

Time engaged *Sept. 18, 17.*

Time marched *Oct. 3, 17.*

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 28*

*Furloughed, Nov. 17*

*W. S. S. S.*

✓ 251  
*Nutting Ephraim.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ephraim Nutting*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Masson*

Time engaged *Sept. 15* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓

*Ordaway Enoch.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Enoch Ordway*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Lynsboro*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*W. Fairall*

(5434)

Captain.

*Page. Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

12

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Page*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fortune Col 1st*, 17

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 1st*, 17

Town Engaged for, *Portsmouth*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin Page*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 4* , 17 .

Remarks: *Disch'd. Nov. 25*

*Furlough'd Nov. 17*

*Hausel*

(5434)

Copist.



*P* Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Page*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

*1781 Oct 1 Benjamin Page*

*Read the within paper*

*in full - Benjamin Page*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m )

Copyist.

✓ *Page Charles.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Charles Page*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Kensington*

Time engaged *Aug. 12, 17* .

Time marched *Sept. 24, 17* .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Hausel*

P

N. H.

Charles Page

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

“ State of New Hampshire

to the Parish of Kensington,

D<sup>r</sup>

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver  
money to each of the following Soldiers  
in the three months Service in the year  
1781 for their Travel money to Spring-  
field—viz—Edward True William Fer-  
nald Charles Page & Daniel True

£7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder

Nathan Dearborn

Joseph Brown

} Selectmen

Exeter March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the  
above sum of seven pounds

Jere : Bachelder ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**306**

(5457)

W. H. Harnum

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Charles Page

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Kensington Sept. 17, 1781

Recd of the Selectmen the sum of one pound fifteen  
shillings for travel money to Springfield

£ 1-15

Charles Page

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

S. J. Hamelton

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 212  
*Palmer James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



James Palmer

## Return\*

(Revolutionary War.)

\_\_\_\_\_ 17 /

Town Engaged for, 1866

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

( 548d )

Hansen.

**Copyist.**

*P*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James Palmer*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated .

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Stratham*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* . 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *Dischgd. Nov. 25*

*Howell*

✓ *Palmer. John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Rochester* \_\_\_\_\_

Time engaged *Oct. 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 9* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 224  
Parker, N

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 25  
*Parker Woods.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Woods Parker*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hall's*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged . 17 .

Time deserted . 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Harrell*

✓ *Parsons Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 12

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Parsons*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

*Partim Oct 1st, 1781.*

Time of Inlistment, ....., 1781.

Town Engaged for, .....

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

*P*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Parsons*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Rye*

Time engaged *July 21* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 6* , 17 .

Remarks: *discharged Nov. 25-*

*Houssell*

✓ 215  
*Peabody David*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

David Peabody

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*For use*

✓ *Phelps. Samuel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Phelps*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

(5434)

Copyist.

✓ 2  
*Philbrick Caleb.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Caleb Philbrick*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Clearfield*

Time engaged *Aug. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*House*

✓ 220  
*Philbrick Nathaniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....



P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Nathaniel Philbrick*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *July 20*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Howell*

P

N. H.

Nathaniel Philbrick

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

“Received of the Selectmen of Gilmanton ten pounds w<sup>t</sup> of Pork and a Bushel of Rie and a Bushel of Indian Corn August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1781 and fifteen pounds weight of Beef Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781 —and between said first of Novem<sup>r</sup> and the first Day of January 1782 Received the value of twenty two Silver Dollars it Being in part of my husband Nehemiah Leavitts wages who is a Continental Soldier for Gilmantown

I say Rec<sup>d</sup> by me

Sarah <sup>her</sup> × Leavitt  
<sub>mark</sub>

attest Samuel Ring Nathaniel Philbrick”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

Feb 26, 1782.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

477

(5457)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist. 

✓ 12  
Pilsbrey Joseph

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Pilbrey*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Heare*

Time engaged

*Sept. 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time marched

*Sept. 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged

, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted

, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Samuel*

✓

222

*Pirkins Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin Perkins*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Rochester*

Time engaged *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 9*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hausel*



✓ 225  
*Pirkins John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Perkins*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 \_\_\_\_.

Towns they go for *Rochester*

Time engaged *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time marched *Oct. 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harrell*

✓ *Pitman* *Ebenezer*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Erneger Pitman*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Madbury* .

Time engaged *Oct. 1* 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 8* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

(543h)

*Houzel*

Copist.

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Pitman

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Madbury June 21 1780

To the paymaster of the recruits now raising  
to serve till the Last Day of December next in the  
Continental Battalions of this State: pay  
the Selectmen of Madbury the whole of  
the wages & provision and the five pounds  
for equipment that shall become due to us  
for our Service as Soldiers for said Term in  
said Battalions for the above term it being  
for value received

3<sup>rd</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>

Elisha Davis

16<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>

Saron Wingate

16<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
£ 49<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Ebenezer <sup>his</sup> Pitman <sub>man</sub>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

55

Hotwell

(545i)

Copyist.

P | N. H.

---

Thos. Titman

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Name. Henry Pitman, 17

Amount of Wages, 100.00

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, ..12.7

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 16.11.3

Am° in New Emission, \_\_\_\_\_

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.



N. H.

*Ernest Pitman*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Town went for,

*Madbury*

Time of Engagement,

*July 11*, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

*all*, 17 80.

Time in Service,

*5* Months *14* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *330*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

*53*

Amount, £

*6 6*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545r)

*Ernest Pitman*  
Copyist.

D |

N. H.

Stephen Pitman

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 18, 17

Town Inlisted for, Madbury

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*P* | **N. H.**

*Ebenezer Titman*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*22<sup>d</sup>* dated , 17

Age, *21*

Town, *Maudslayi*

County,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(648d)

*E. Titman*  
Copyist.

✓ *Pope Simon*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Simon Pope*

Appears with the rank of *pot,* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for . . . . ., 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N.H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Herricker*  
Time engaged *Sept. 20*, 17 .  
When marched *Oct. 22*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .  
Remarks: . . . . .

*Horse*

✓

283  
*Powel. Thomas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Drummer.*

*Drummer.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Powell

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hollis*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Gause*

✓

*Frene John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

# Muster Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

✓ *Pulling Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *7*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joseph Pulling*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *undated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Geffery* .

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Putney Stephen*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



P

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Stephen Putney*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Hopkintown*  
Time engaged *Sept. 14, 17*  
When marched *Sept. 18, 17*  
Time discharged *Nov. 23, 17*  
Time deserted *, 17*  
Remarks:

*House*

✓

236

*Quimby Benjamin.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

26

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Quimby*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Hawke*

Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*House*

2

N. H.

Benjamin Quimby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is  
a copy:

September 17, 1781. Received  
of John Hancock and John  
Adiah Philbrick a Com-  
mittee for the British of  
Nauke a three dollars  
seventy five Silver Dollars  
which I accept in full  
for my wages and Bill of  
money and Town hire  
(Revolutionary War.)

(1781)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

260

(545m)

Copyist

4-5-55

37344847

1897

For three months ser-  
vice in the Army the  
Receipt of which said  
Committee is hereby  
entitled to receive of the  
State of New Hampshire  
in my behalf the price  
of the wages & Bill & money  
which I am or shall  
be entitled to receive  
for said service  
Recd for me

Benjamin Quincy

✓

*Quimby Daniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Quimby*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for

*Newtown*

Time engaged

*Sept. 22* , 17 ..

When marched

*Sept. 26* , 17 ..

Time discharged

*Nov. 25* , 17 ..

Time deserted

..... , 17 ..

Remarks:

*James*

✓ 234  
*Redenton Thomas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*     

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Redenton*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 *81*.

Town they go for *Haverhill*

Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 222  
*Reed Moses.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Moses Reed*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Concord*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

When marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Harvard*

P

N. H.

Moses Read

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3 5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker

Copy N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**213**

(545i)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.



✓

*Reed. Samuel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal.*

*Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of *Corpel.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Hollis*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 26* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*House*

R

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Read

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"These lines may certify to all whom it may concern that I have received of Doctor Jonathan Fox & Jacob Jewett Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Select men of Hollis three hard Dollars in full for my Billeting money from Hollis to Springfield & Desire the Billeting that belonged to me should be paid to them.—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Read

Holles Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1781

Copy N. Parker

Holles May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1782

I desire that the contents of the within order should be paid to Noah Worcester Esqr and his reep<sup>t</sup> shall be a discharge from me.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Fox.

I desire the contents of this order should be paid to Deacon Emerson

Noah Worcester"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**183**

(552)

Art Davis

Copyist.

✓

225

*Rendal. Israel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Israel Rendal

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Nottingham* .

Time engaged *July 13*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Samuel*

✓ 22  
*Rendal. Samuel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Rendal*

Appears with the rank of *pat.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *July 20*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Hausell*

✓ 23  
Reynolds, Daniel

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R - P + 31372

See also

R |

| N. H.

Rennalds

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of Men belonging to Derryfield now in  
the Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Derryfield Sept 25, 1781.

Due for three months returned by Col<sup>o</sup> Rennalds

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

.....309.....

S. H. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist

R | Reynolds' Regt | N H. Mil.

Daniel Reynolds

Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for a Regiment  
of Militia commanded by Lieut  
Col<sup>d</sup> Daniel Reynolds raised  
by the State of New Ham-  
shire by requisition of His  
Excellency General Washington  
August 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

R.

N. H.

Runiels

Cole

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Dunstable Sept<sup>r</sup> 17, 1781

To the 'Treas<sup>r</sup> of the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—

S<sup>r</sup> Please to pay Dec<sup>n</sup> William Hunt what wages shall be Due to us the subscribers from s<sup>t</sup> state for serving as Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Runiels Regiment agreeable to our Inlistment of this Days Date

Ephraim <sup>his</sup> × Bowers

Archibald <sup>mark</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Harwood

Jos. Dix <sup>mark</sup>

Dunstable 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1784—please to pay to Col<sup>o</sup> Noah Lovewell what is made up on Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Muster Roll to the within named Eph<sup>m</sup> Bowers Archibald Harwood and Jo<sup>s</sup>. Dix agreeable to the within order—

Will<sup>m</sup> Hunt  
to the 'Treas<sup>r</sup> of the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**510**

(545i)

J. T. Henshaw

Copyist.

R

N. H.

Runnels

Colo

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. State of New Hampshire to Loudon Men  
that were in Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the  
year 1781 for travel money to Springfield

Benj<sup>a</sup> Davis }  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyman } (at 21s Silver Money £3 3  
John Buswell }

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty three shillings in full for the  
above, by order from the men

£ Joseph Tilton"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**308**

(545i)

Sp. Hamelin

Copyist.



P

N. H.

Runnel

Col.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3 5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0  
Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker

Copy. N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**243**

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds

606

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\pounds$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\pounds$  Rec<sup>o</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum  $\pounds$  Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

**N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Jan. Hummel

640

**Account\***

“1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid	Trueworthy Dudley	1	4
	do	Stephen Marsh	1	4
	do	Phineas Richardson	1	4
	do	William Cushing	1	4
	do	Daniel Watson	1	4
	do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1	4
	do	Josiah Gordon	1	4

Specie £8 8

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf  
of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight  
shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

**Number of record:**

6

(545i)

**Copyist.**

R

N. H.

Daniel Runnells

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Windham Dr

1781 Paid John Campbell Sam<sup>l</sup> Camp-  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 bell & Nathan Shed three Soldiers  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Boyes Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Daniel Runnells Reg<sup>t</sup> their Trav-  
el Money 100 miles each @ 2<sup>d</sup>  
16s 8d Silver my 2 10 -

Windham June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Windham

Copy N Parker James Betton.

Exeter June 16<sup>th</sup> 1784—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for fifty  
three shillings the am<sup>o</sup> of the within acc<sup>t</sup>

James Betton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

322

(6450)

St. Hammett

Copyist.

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton D<sup>r</sup>

1781	{ To paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamlet 50s travel } 2 10	
June 3		
	{ money to Springfield as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup> }	
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50s	
	do as $\text{P}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Timothy Dale 50s do as	
	$\text{P}$ Rect.	2 10
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50s	
	do as $\text{P}$ Rec <sup>t</sup>	2 10
		<hr/>
		£10 0

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3 6 8

The above men were in Col<sup>o</sup> Reynolds' Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Mills' Comp'y—Errors excepted Jacob Abbot  
In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in  
full of the above acc<sup>o</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Wilton Jacob Abbot"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Rice Abraham*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Towns they go for *Fitzwilliam*

Time engaged Sept 18, 17.

Time marched Oct. 29, 17.

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion....., 17

Remarks: .....

(543h)

*Copyright.*

✓ 225  
*Richardson Caleb*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Caleb Richardson*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 227  
*Richardson Phineas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Phineas Richardson*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Town they go for

*Exeter*

Time engaged

*July 15*

, 17 .

When marched

*Sept. 19*

, 17 .

Time discharged

*Nov. 25*

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*arrived at Springfield  
Sept. 27*

*Houell*

(543h)

Copyist.

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Phineas Richardson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ *Robb. Samuel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Towns they go for Petersborough

Time engaged Sept. 21, 17

Time marched Oct. 29, 17

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion ..... , 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Garrett

V <sup>24</sup>  
*Roberson Amos.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Amos Roberson*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Nottingham*

Time engaged *Sept. 17, 17* .

Time marched *Sept. 23, 17* .

Time discharged *Nov. 4, 17* .

Time deserted *Oct. 25, 17* .

Remarks:

*Haskell*

✓ 242  
*Roberts Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Dover* . . . . .

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.



✓ *Robins. Isaac.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Robins

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Marlborough*

Time engaged *Sept. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*House*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 248-12  
Robinson, Ephraim

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A + P 421372

✓ See also

A

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

" 1781—D<sup>r</sup>. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings

Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*W. H. Harrison*  
Copyist.

✓ *Polins Joseph.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Rolins*  
Appears with the rank of *pat.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *undated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Doublin* .....

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Houzel*



✓ 245  
*Rollins Moses*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Moses Rollins*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Towns they go for *Rochester*

Time engaged *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time marched *Oct. 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Spencer*

✓ 546  
*Rundlet. Reuben.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*

*Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Fouldes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 11*, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 11*, 1781.

Town Engaged for, *Stratham*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:—

*4* *W Harris*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Reuben Rundlet*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Stratham*

Time engaged *July 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time marched *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Howe*

✓ 24  
*Rundlet Solomon*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return\*

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 12, 17

Time of Inlistment, Sept 20, 17 70.

Town Engaged for, August 18

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

H. A. L. L. E. N.

Copyist.

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Solomon Rundlet*

Appears with the rank of *pot*, on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Portsmouth*

Time engaged

*Sept. 28, 17*

Time marched

*Oct. 2, 17*

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 28*

*Hausel*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the Unites States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

*Russell Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6.*

*V* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V* See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin Russell*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Othniel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 ..

Towns they go for *Rindge* ..

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 ..

Time marched *Oct. 25* , 17 ..

Time discharged ..... , 17 ..

Time of desertion ..... , 17 ..

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543h)

*Russell*

Copyist.

*Sambrow Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

*V* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* See also \_\_\_\_\_



*28*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Sumbron*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for , 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24*, 1781.  
Towns go for *Salem*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 20*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks:

*Wm. F. Hall*

✓ 250  
*Sanborn Zadock*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Gadock Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17*81*.

Town they go for *Hampton*

Time engaged *July 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543h)

*Haussel*

Copyst.

✓ *Sargent Benjamin*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

N. H.

Benja Sargent

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to The Select Men of Pembroke Dr

1781	To Cash paid to Aaron Kimball	
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sargent & John Kimball, it	
	being for traveling money to march	
	them to Springfield	3 12
	To do paid Gideon Piper to march	
	to Charlestown in sd. State	18
		£4 10

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for the above sum of four Pounds ten  
shillings Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett

Copy N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**358**

(545i)

Scottmill

Copyist.

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Sargent*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Pembroke*  
Time engaged *Sept. 22, 17* .  
When marched *Sept. 30, 17* .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25, 17* .  
Time deserted , 17 .  
Remarks:

*Howell*



✓

252

*Sargent James.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*James Sargent*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Coffetown*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks :

*James Sargent*

✓ 552  
*Sawyer Jeremiah.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Sawyer*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Mustor Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Clearfield* .

Time engaged *Aug. 22*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Amuel*

(543h.)

Copyst.

✓ 254  
*Sever. Elijah.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

*2*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Elijah Sever*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Kingston*

Time engaged *Sept. 14* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 23* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*



✓ 255  
*Severance Thomas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Thomas Severance*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Hingston*

Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hausel*

(543h;

Copypst.

✓ 25  
*Severence Joshua.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Lawrence*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

*Portsmouth Sept 11*, 17 *81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 29*, 17 *81*.

Town Engaged for, *Portsmouth*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:.....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*W. H. Lawrence*  
Copyist.

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Severence*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Portsmouth*

Time engaged *Sept. 29*, 17

Time marched *Oct. 4*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg'd, Nov. 25-*

*Furlough'd, Nov. 17*

*H. H. H. H.*

✓ 255  
*Shead. Nathaniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



21

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Amosiel Shead*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Windham*

Time engaged *Sept. 19*, 17

Time marched *Sept. 23*, 17

Time discharged , 17

Time deserted , 17

Remarks:

*W. H. Russell*

✓ 25  
*Sheppard. Daniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*28*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Sheppard*

Appears with the rank of *1st*, on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for  
Roll dated *Charlestown N.H.*, 17  
*Nov. 24*, 1781.  
Towns go for *Boscawen*  
Time engaged *Sept. 16*, 17 .  
When marched *Sept. 19*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted ., 17 .  
Remarks:

*James*

✓ 257  
*Sheppard Elisha*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*ES*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Elisha Sheppard*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.,*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

Time engaged

When marched

Time discharged

Time deserted

Remarks:

*W. H. Russell*

(5434)

Copyist.

✓ *Shirla Daniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*of*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Shirla*

Appears with the rank of *pat.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howe*

✓  
*Shirla Robert*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Robert Shirla

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes, in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Fausell*

✓ 262

*Silver Jacob*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Silver*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781*

Town they go for *Salmon*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 28* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Francis*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ *Silver Obadiah*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private.*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*25*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Obadiah Silver*

Appears with the rank of

*ser.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*New Boston*

Time engaged

*Sept. 15*

, 17

Time marched

*Sept. 20*

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Howe*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ *Silver Zedediahs.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

• S

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jedediah Silver*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *New Boston*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* .. , 17 ..

When marched *Sept. 28* .. , 17 ..

Time discharged *Nov. 25* .. , 17 ..

Time deserted .. , 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*H. Hall*

(5434)

Copypist.

✓ 265  
*Smart. Bartholomew*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Bartholomew Smart*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Curham* .

Time engaged *July 10*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Russell*

✓ 250  
*Smart Robert.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*ES*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Smart*

Appears with the rank of

*1st Lt.*

on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17*

Towns they go for

*Searfield*

Time engaged

*Aug. 22, 17*

Time marched

*Sept. 19, 17*

Time discharged

, 17

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Hausel*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 215  
*Smith Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Smith  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Chichester* .

Time engaged *Sept. 15* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 3* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Houzel*

S

N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 50

Size, 5-4

Complexion, Light

Where born, Durham

Place of Residence, Chichester

When Inlisted, June 12, 17

Term, 3 y 20

Town hired by, Chichester

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. D. Zimmerman

Copyist.

Appears on a

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Record dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

( 548d )

*Copyist.*

S

N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Chichester 24<sup>th</sup>, June 1782.  
Received of the Town  
of Chichester one Suit  
of clothes as hereafter  
mentioned - one Coat  
at Two-pounds Seven-  
teen shillings - one  
Waistcoat at one pound  
one shilling one (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

269

(545m)

E. J. [Signature]

Copyist.



37344937

pair, Breecers & hose  
sound for shillings  
- One pair of hose at  
Six shillings

Let her for to make  
one pair of shoes four  
shillings Two pair of  
stockings 2 shillings  
Two pair of gloves  
one & six shillings  
ward. Water too  
short & one shilling &  
six pence The same  
Articles I need as a  
Sut of Clothes on In-  
listine as a Soldier in  
the Continental Army  
for the above town  
for the term of three  
years - Witness my hand

Done in Smith

Witness Mich<sup>l</sup> M. Clark.

✓ 228  
*Smith Nicholas*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Nicholas Smith*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . . , 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Brintwood* .

Time engaged *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . . . , 17 .

Time deserted . . . . . , 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Howell*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓

*Smith Richard*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

S

N. H.

Richard Smith.

Appears as a signature to a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

“Hopkinton Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Hopkinton

September, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 481.372.

Number of record:

380

(545i)

J. A. Mearns

Copyist.

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Rich d Smith*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for *Hopkinton*

Time engaged *Sept. 14* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*



✓ *Speller John*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Speller*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

✓

*Stanton Zeacle.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zeale Stanton*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Barrington*

Time engaged *July 30, 17* .

Time marched *Sept. 27, 17* .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted *Oct. 12, 17* .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 252  
*Stevens Joseph*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

\* Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Stevens*  
Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,  
**(Revolutionary War,**

for ..... , 17 .  
Roll dated .....  
*Charlestown Nov. 24* , 17 .  
Towns they go for *Rochester* .....  
Time engaged *Oct. 1* , 17 .  
Time marched *Oct. 9* , 17 .  
Time discharged ..... , 17 .  
Time deserted ..... , 17 .  
Remarks: .....

*H. H. Hall*  
(543h) Copyist.



✓ *Stickney Joseph.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*25*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Stickney*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .  
Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .  
Towns they go for *Temple* .....  
Time engaged *Sept. 22* , 17 .  
Time marched *Oct. 28* , 17 .  
Time discharged ..... , 17 .  
Time of desertion ..... , 17 .  
Remarks : .....

*Harrell*

✓ 2-2  
*Sticknee Paul.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper*

*Piper*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

/ | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.**  
**Militia.**

*Paul Stickney*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlisted our Selves into the Continental Army for three months for Said Town of New Ipswich and have Received in money and Security in full for our Ingaging in Said Service of Said Town So that the Town is Intiteled to the whole of our wages from the State of New Hampshire as made up in the muster Role and also for our milage money to Spring field Counted Eighty miles and In case Either of us Shall take any of our wagers while in the army So much money Shall be Deducted out of the note Signed by the Select men of Said Town"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *New Ipswich*  
*September ye 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1781.

*Paul Stickney*

*Stickney 5<sup>th</sup>*

*Capt. Thomas C.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist

*21*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Paul Stickney*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Roll dated *undated*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Towns they go for *Ipswich* \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Time engaged *Sept. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Time marched *Oct. 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harrell*

✓ 2-5  
*Stickney Daniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *15*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*es*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Stickney*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Roll dated

*Charles town N.H.*, 17  
*Nov. 24*, 1781

Towns go for

Time engaged

When marched

Time discharged

Time deserted

Remarks:

*Bow*

*Sept. 24*, 17

*Oct. 2*, 17

*Nov. 25*, 17

, 17

*Harrod*

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Daniel Stickney*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for

, 17

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

*Hopkintown*

Time engaged

*Sept. 14, 17*

When marched

*Sept. 18, 17*

Time discharged

*Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted

, 17

Remarks:

*Houell*

✓  
*Stickney David*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*David Stickney*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for

Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*

*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

*Hopkinton*

Time engaged

*Sept. 14, 17*

When marched

*Sept. 18, 17*

Time discharged

*Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted

*, 17*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

S

N. H.

David Stickney

Appears as a signature to a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Hopkinton Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781—

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

Hopkinton

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 1

380

(545i)

Copyist.

✓  
*Strew. Daniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*of* Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Stren*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Weare*

Time engaged *Sept. 13* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓  
*Strew. Moses.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*es*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Moses Stren*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Kingston*

Time engaged *Sept. 14* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ Sutton John.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.,  
Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

*Canterbury*

Time engaged

*Aug. 20, 17*

When marched

*Sept. 20, 17*

Time discharged

*Nov. 25, 17*

Time deserted

*, 17*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 285  
*Dwain Dudley*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Dudley Swain  
 Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
 Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated .....

Charlestown Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 17

Towns they go for *Chichester*

Time engaged *Sept. 8*, 17

Time marched Oct. 3, 17

Time discharged - \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hausel

✓ 28  
*Swan William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Swan*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24* 17 .

Towns they go for *Dover* . . . . .

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*For use*

✓

*Sweet Benjamin.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin Sweat*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Hampton Falls.*

Time engaged *Sept. 15, 17 .*

Time marched *Sept. 24, 17 .*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25-*

*House*

✓ 293  
*Garbox John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Turbox*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated  
*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Pelham*

Time engaged *Sept. 20*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks:

*Harris*

✓ 252  
*Tenny. Jonathan.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Tenny*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Pelham*

Time engaged *Sept. 20, 17* .

Time marched *Sept. 24, 17* .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Houell*

✓ 295  
*Thomas. Jethro.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jethro Thomas*  
Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Rindge* .....

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Hawes*

✓ 200  
*Thomas. Othniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Othniel Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Rindge* .....

Time engaged ..... , 17 .

Time marched *act. 1* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Houssel*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 25  
*Thompson. David.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*David Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *East Kingstown*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 25* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Officer*

✓ 200  
*Thompson. John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Thompson*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17 + 1.*

Towns they go for *Lerryfield*

Time engaged *Sep 1. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sep 1. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 261  
*Thompson Robert*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Muste~~r~~ Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Sou. derry*  
Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Archibald Thompson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry Dr

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup>  $\text{¢}$  Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Townes Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin  $\text{¢}$  Rec<sup>ts</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum  $\text{¢}$  Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*Archibald Thompson*  
Copyist.

✓ 221  
*Thorn. Barnot.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ser. on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated .....

Charlestown Nov. 24, 1791.

Town they go for Harrods

Time engaged *Sept. 14*, 17

When marched Sept. 22 -----, 17

Time discharged Nov. 23, 17

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Coffman*

(5437)

*Copyist.*

*Towns. Elijah.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elijah Towns*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Low. derry*

Time engaged

*Sept. 18, 17*

Time marched

*Sept. 29, 17*

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Fausel*

(5437)

Copyist.



Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D<sup>r</sup>

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col<sup>d</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds' Regiment their  
travel money from Londonderry to  
Charlestown No. 4—96 Miles each  
@ 2<sup>d</sup> ¢ Mile 16s —. silver money 6 8  
viz. Adam Dickey William East-  
man Arthur Nesmith Robert  
Thompson James Gregg Elijah  
Towns Alex<sup>r</sup> McMurphy Thomas  
McLaughlin ¢ Rec<sup>d</sup>

Londonderry June 15<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Londonderry—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above  
sum Archibald McMurphy  
Archibald McMurphy"

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545i )

Copyist.

X

*Townsel Oliver.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Oliver Townsel*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . . , 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Cerryfield*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged . . . . . , 17 .

Time deserted . . . . . , 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Townsel*

N. H.

Oliver Townsend

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

"An accompt of the number of soldiers that the Town of Derryfield sent out in the service of this stat for three and six months the year 1781

Amos Martain William Nutt—for six months  
John Thompson Oliver Townsend—for three months

Attested by us the subscribers

Jonathan Russ } Selectmen  
Samuel Moor } of  
Joseph Sanders } Derryfield

(Superscribed) On Publick Service to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee of Claims at Exeter"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

22<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1781, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**273**

( 545i )

Eastman

Copyist

292 - 2

Townsend, Oliver

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsel, Oliver

293

*True Benjamin.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin True*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Chester*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Israel*

✓ 292  
*True Daniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel True*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated .

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Kensington*

Time engaged *Aug. 12* ., 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* ., 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Howell*

N. H.

Daniel True

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire

to the Parish of Kensington, Dr

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver  
money to each of the following Soldiers  
in the three months Service in the year  
1781 for their Travel money to Spring-  
field—viz—Edward True William Fer-  
nald Charles Page & Daniel True

£7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder }  
Nathan Dearborn } Selectmen  
Joseph Brown }

Exeter March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the  
above sum of seven pounds

Jere: Bachelder"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**306**

(545)

St. Hannah

Copyist.

51

N. H.

Dan<sup>l</sup> True

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Kennebunk Sept. 17, 1781

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen the sum of one pound & fifteen shillings for travel money to Springfield;

£ 1-15

Dan<sup>l</sup> True

Copies N. Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

St. Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist

295  
*True. Edward.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37
2	39
3	40
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Edward True*

Appears with the rank of *1st.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Kensington*

Time engaged *Aug. 12, 17 . .*

Time marched *Sept. 24, 17 . .*

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 25*

*W. F. Russell*

5

N. H.

Edward True

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

“ State of New Hampshire

to the Parish of Kensington,

D<sup>r</sup>

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver  
money to each of the following Soldiers  
in the three months Service in the year  
1781 for their Travel money to Spring-  
field—viz—Edward True William Fer-  
nald Charles Page & Daniel True

£7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder

Nathan Dearborn

Joseph Brown

} Selectmen

Exeter March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the  
above sum of seven pounds

Jere : Bachelder”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**306**

(545)

*St Hamilton*

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Edward True

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a Copy:-

Kennebunk Sept 17, 1781

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen the sum of One pound and fifteen shillings for travel money to Springfield

£1-15-

Edward True

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

S. J. Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

✓

294

True Joseph

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3643	27
3 7352	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.  
Militia.**

*Joseph* *Turner*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Perkins* *Sept 11* ....., 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, *Sept 11* ....., 17*81*.

Town Engaged for, *Perkins* .....

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. H. Harris*

Copyist.

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph True*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the United States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack—and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army—In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month—

Witness at Portsmouth afores<sup>d</sup> the day affixed against each Name—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*

, 17

*1777 Oct 24 per Joseph True*

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of the within pages is full of all*

*demands on Town of Portsmouth to time 1777*

*1777 per Joseph True*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**3**

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph True*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph  
Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Portsmouth*

Time engaged

*Sept. 29*

, 17 .

Time marched

*Oct. 4*

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 25-*

*House*

(5134)

Copyist.

✓ 24  
*Turfts Elephalet.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Eliphalet Turfts*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Lee* . . . . .

Time engaged *Sept. 26*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 11*, 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Houell*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 295  
*Turner. James*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*James Turnar*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Geffery* \_\_\_\_\_

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(543h)

*W. S. Hall*

Copyist.

✓ 279  
*Underhill Nathaniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Ue*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Mark L Underhill*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*Candia*

Time engaged

*Sept. 15, 17* .

Time marched

*Sept. 24, 17* .

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausell*

✓ 300  
*Varney Ichabod.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Schabard Varney*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for .. , 17 .

Roll dated ..

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Dover* ..

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Spencer*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 35  
*Virgin Jeremiah*  
Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 + 4	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

N. H.

Jeremiah Virgin

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire  
To the Selectmen of Concord—D<sup>r</sup>  
1781

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belong-  
ing to Capt Heads Company Col<sup>o</sup> Runnels Regi-  
ment in the three months service viz<sup>t</sup>—Jeremiah  
Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jere-  
miah Virgin Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer  
and Moses Read from Concord to Springfield £3.5.  
each man—New Emission £22. 15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one 7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of the  
Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for £7. 11. 8

Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker

Copy N. Parker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**243**

(545i)

*Jeremiah*

Copyist.

*S*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jeremiah Virgin*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... , 17 ..  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Concord*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 ..  
When marched *Sept. 19* , 17 ..  
Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 ..  
Time deserted ..... , 17 ..  
Remarks: ..

*Houssel*



✓ 22  
*Wakefield Peter.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Peter Wakefield*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 18*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Samuel*

✓ 2 2  
*Walker Isaac.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Isaac Walker

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Roll dated

*Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns go for

Time engaged

When marched

Time discharged

Time deserted

Remarks:

*House*

303-a

Wallace, William

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walliss, William

354  
Malliss. William

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William Hallis*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Greenland*

Time engaged *Sept. 29, 17* .

Time marched *Oct. 2, 17* .

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov. 25*

*Furloughed, Nov. 17*

*Howell*

*N* | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.  
Militia.**

*William Mallard*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Hartsm. Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *81*.

Time of Inlistment, ....., 17 ..

Town Engaged for, *Charleston*

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. Mallard*

Copyist.

✓ *Ward. Andrew.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Andrew Ward*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Brintwood* .

Time engaged *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 23*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Hausell*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓  
*Wason, John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

*R*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Wason*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for ... , 17 ..

Roll dated ..

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Candia* ..

Time engaged *Sept. 13 -*, 17 ..

Time marched *Sept. 24*, 17 ..

Time discharged .., 17 ..

Time deserted .., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*Hausell*



✓ 357  
*Watson Daniel.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Watson

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Town they go for *Exeter*

Time engaged *July 13 -*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When marched *Sept. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged *Nov. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Thurs. Nov. 19*

*Arrived at Springfield  
Sept. 27*

*Hansen*

(543h)

Copyist.

*M*

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Watson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—D<sup>r</sup>. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid	Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do	Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do	Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do	William Cushing	1 4
	do	Daniel Watson	1 4
	do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do	Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*H. Harrison*

Copyist.

11

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

San Hutton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Folsom, Cap<sup>t</sup> True Gilman & L<sup>t</sup> John  
Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Bil-  
leting to carry us to Springfield—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

October 17<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(548i)

Hutton

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Reynolds*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Regt 3rd Mil*

*Nelson, Daniel*  
(Name.)

*N H Reynolds*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*The above named  
Int of Capt Jacob Webster  
Co Reynolds Regt  
N H Mil  
Engaged July 15 1781  
Discharged Nov 25 1781  
Town ordered for Exeter.*

*11 30  
10-11-15*

*Johnson  
N.H.S*

Write nothing above this line

2645  
g/v LER

October 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. H. A. Ring,  
Sisco, Florida.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Watson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain James Carr's Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale, and George Reid, respectively. He is shown to have enlisted May 2, 1777, to serve three years, and to have been discharged May 1, 1780. The residence of this soldier is shown to have been Rochester, New Hampshire.

The records also show that one Daniel Watson served in said war as a private in Captain Jacob Webster's Company, Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. He is shown to have enlisted July 15, 1781, to have been discharged November 25, 1781, and to have been a resident of Exeter.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

For

The Adjutant General.



✓ 328  
*Wayman Jonas.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonas Hayman*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for  
Roll dated *Charlestown N.H.*, 17  
*Nov. 24*, 1781.  
Towns go for *London*  
Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17  
When marched *Sept. 18*, 17  
Time discharged *Nov. 23*, 17  
Time deserted , 17  
Remarks: .....

*Small*

✓ *Weatherby Jacob.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Weatherby*  
Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Mason*

Time engaged *Sept. 18* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 26* , 17 .

Time deserted *Nov. 22* , 17 .

Remarks:

*Journal*

V.

30

Webster Jacob.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Webster*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for , 17 .

Roll dated .

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Town they go for *Kingstown*

Time engaged *July 12* , 17 .

When marched *Sept. 22* , 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

(543h)

Copypist.



*N*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.***Jacob Webster*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

"1781—D<sup>r</sup>. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Runnolds' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the year 1781—

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	To paid Trueworthy Dudley	1 4
	do Stephen Marsh	1 4
	do Phineas Richardson	1 4
	do William Cushing	1 4
	do Daniel Watson	1 4
	do Benj <sup>a</sup> Loveren	1 4
	do Josiah Gordon	1 4

Specie £8 8

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Errors excepted per Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson in behalf of the Selectmen.

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Copy N. Parker "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(5451)

Copyist.

✓

310-6

Wentworth, Joshua

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lieut. Colonel

Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-507

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

Reynolds' Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Newcomb*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Col* on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Portsmouth Oct 11*, 17*81*.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Town Engaged for,

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

*Joshua Newcomb*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*11/11/11*  
Copyist.

✓ 211  
*Wesson Daniel*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Kesson*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Amherst*

Time engaged *Sept. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time marched *Sept. 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hall*

27-

N. H.

*Saml Henson*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*July*, 1782?  
*Saml Henson*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*E. E. G. G.*

Copyist.



211

N. H.

Daniel Wesson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for  
Since the 16<sup>th</sup> of June till 15<sup>th</sup> July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Amherst

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all  
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Daniel Hesson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyst.

✓

*White William*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*William White*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for

*New Boston*

Time engaged

*Sept. 13, 17 .*

Time marched

*Sept. 20, 17 .*

Time discharged

, 17 .

Time deserted

, 17 .

Remarks:

*Hausel*

✓ 3/2  
*Whitaker. Jacob.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Jacob Whiteker*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Jacob  
Webster in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Charlestown Nov. 24 1781.*

Town they go for *Newtown*

Time engaged *Oct. 2*, 17 .

When marched *Oct. 4*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .

Time deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*James*



✓ 512  
*Whitticker, Ebenezer.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ebenezer Whitticker*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Nath.  
Head in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17  
Roll dated *Charlestown N. H.*  
*Nov. 24, 1781.*  
Towns go for *Herricks*  
Time engaged *Sept. 20*, 17 .  
When marched *Oct. 22*, 17 .  
Time discharged *Nov. 25*, 17 .  
Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .  
Remarks: . . . . .

*Howell*

(5434)

Copyist.

✓ 215  
*Wilkins Andrew.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Andrew Wilkins*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Marrima*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .

*House*

✓

516

*Williams Thomas*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated *2201dated* , 17 .

Towns they go for *Nancock* .....

Time engaged *Sept. 21* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29* , 17 .

Time discharged ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion *Nov. 8* , 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*W. J. Russell*

(543h)

Copyist.



✓  
*Wingate Aaron.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Aaron Kingate*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for . . . , 17 .

Roll dated . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Madbury* .

Time engaged *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 8* , 17 .

Time discharged . , 17 .

Time deserted . , 17 .

Remarks: . . .

*Hausel*

✓  
*Wood James.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

James Wood  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Charlestown Nov. 24<sup>17</sup>

Towns they go for *Epsom*

Time engaged *act. 3*, 17

Time marched Oct. 3, 17

Time discharged . . . . ., 17

Time deserted ....., 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Howell

✓

*Woodcock Mical.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Michael Woodcock

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Oth-  
niel Thomas in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of New  
Hampshire Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *undated*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Petersborough*

Time engaged *Sept. 21*, 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 29*, 17 .

Time discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(543h)

*Houzel*  
Copyist.



✓

322

Woodman Joshua.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joshua Woodman*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated . . . . .

*Charlestown Nov. 24*, 17 .

Towns they go for *Lee* . . . . .

Time engaged *July 11* . . . . ., 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

Time discharged *Nov. 25* . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*For*

(543)

Copinst.

✓

Woodman Joshua

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Joshua Woodman*  
Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joshua  
Woodman in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 17* .

Towns they go for *Lee*

Time engaged *July 11* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 2* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Howell*

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 22  
Wymann. Ezra.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Ezra Nymen*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for . . . . ., 17 .

Roll dated .

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Nattingham*

Time engaged *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 23*, 17 .

Time discharged . . . . ., 17 .

Time deserted . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Hausell*



✓ 223  
*Wymau Jess.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reynolds' Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jeas Hyman*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Muster Roll

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Wil-  
liam Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of  
New Hampshire Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Pelham*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓

324

Wymaw. Josiah

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Josiah Wymen*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Pelham*

Time engaged *Sept. 20* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 24* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 525  
*Yeaton John.*

**Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 | Reynolds' Regiment. | **N.H.**  
**Militia.**

John L. Eaton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return\***

of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia  
to serve three months, by Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Committee of Safety Sept. 11, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Portsmouth Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, Sept 21, 1781.

Town Engaged for, Portsmouth.

REMARK: Those men marched for Charles-  
town No. 4—

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

H. H. Harrison

Copyist.



4 Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*John Yeaton*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons in Col. Reynolds' Reg't of the New Hampshire Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charleston Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Rye*

Time engaged *Sept. 19* , 17 .

Time marched *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 25*

*Furloughed Nov. 17*

*Harrell*

✓ 32-End  
Youngman Thomas.

Reynolds' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y Reynolds' Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

*Thomas Youngman*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a company of men commanded by Capt. John  
Mills in Col. Reynolds' Regiment of the  
New Hampshire Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Charlestown Nov. 24, 1781.*

Towns they go for *Litchfield*

Time engaged *Sept. 17* , 17 .

Time marched *Sept. 27* , 17 .

Time discharged , 17 .

Time deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Samuel*

# CAPTION CARDS.

INSPECTION RETURNS

— OF —

## Scott's New Hampshire Battalion. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Continental Dragoon Battalion  
of New Hampshire  
(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return.

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Inspection Return of the New Hampshire  
Battalion commanded by Major  
Seaton April 1783

L. Stewart, Secy  
"1st" Army

Enclosed  
is a list of the  
New Hampshire Battalion for  
April 1783.

Number of roll:

2 E. B. Thompson

(5766)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

New Hampshire Battalion  
of New Hampshire  
(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return.

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Inspection Return of the New Hampshire  
Battalion commanded by Major  
Beatty March 1783.

Walter Stuart Secy  
of the Cont. Army

Enclosed is  
Inspection Return of New-  
Hampshire Battalion \* 1  
March 1783

Number of roll :

1

E. B. Henry

(5766)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



✓ 2  
*Scott*

**Scott's  
New Hampshire Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3732</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 | Scott's Battalion | M. H.

William Scott \*

Appears on an

Inspection Return  
of the New Hampshire Battalion  
commanded by Major Scott  
for March 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, 10<sup>th</sup> date, 17 ,

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return  
in addition only

Wm. H.

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*S* Bells Battalion 124. No.

Major Scott \*

Appears on a

Inspection Return  
of the 124th Maine Battalion  
Commanded by Major Scott  
in June 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, 10th dated, 17 ,

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return  
in caption only.

104  
104  
2  
(545i)

E. J. Thompson  
Copyist.

✓ 3  
Stewart, Walter

Scott's  
New Hampshire Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

! See also \_\_\_\_\_

1. Scott's Battalion N. H.

Walter Stewart Co.

Appears on a *muster roll*

*Inspection Return*  
of the New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by  
Major Scott for March  
1783

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *1st dated*, 17

\* This name appears on this *Inspection Return*  
*as the name of one*

*Roll* E. J. Thompson  
(545i) Copyist.





✓ 0

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER, STAFF AND  
RECEIPT ROLLS

— OF —

## Senter's New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

*Regt. D 43/372.*

*Senters Regt* N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Receipt Roll \**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Exp. Sep. 11 1777.  
The the Subscribers  
Each one for himself  
Received of Jacob Beardslee  
one Pound ten Shillings  
Lawfull money as Part  
of our Bounty when we  
engaged in the Stat  
Service for the Campaign  
of Rhoad Island*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Beardslee*

*Revolutionary War.*

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Receipt Roll.\**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*March 17th September  
ye 4th Day 1777.  
This may Certifie  
Whome it may Concern  
that we the Subscribers  
have Received the Sum  
of one pound ten  
Shillings Lawfull  
Money in part of a  
Bounty to Ensign  
Daniel Root for his  
to Roadland. we  
say Received by us*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Recd.*

*Revolutionary War.* N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Receipt Roll \**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*The Subscribers  
do acknowledge to have  
Received of the Treasurer  
mustermaster four Pounds  
ten Shillings which sum  
makes over, twenty to  
six Pounds as soldiers  
now raised for the  
Defense of the New England  
States as witness our  
hands Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Col. J. S. Sargent, Regt. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Windsor, Mass. \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A regular Roll of the  
Field & Staff Officers  
of the Sargent's Regt.  
in the service of the  
United States for six  
months & six days  
from 1777 to 1777  
taken to the 11th Dec. 1777

I do certify that the  
above roll is a true  
State of the Field & Staff  
Officers of the Regt. without  
exception to those United  
States or any individual  
according to the best of  
my knowledge  
J. S. Sargent

Sharrock Dec 14th 1777  
mustered then the Field  
& Staff Officers of Regt.  
Sargent's Regt as specified  
in the above roll  
And Brown  
By Trust Master

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Lt Col Joseph Senter Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Staff Roll of Lieut  
Col Joseph Senter  
Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire  
and marched to the  
State of Rhode Island  
1777.

317. 18. 10

Making my Roll 0. 6. 0

7 Journeys from New  
Hampton to Exeter to  
State this Roll Horsehire

& keeping 60 miles @

18 608 8 days @ 8s 64s

6. 4

324. 8. 10

This is a true Roll

Attest Joseph Senter Lt Col

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll  
is right cast and amounts  
to three hundred twenty four  
pounds eight shillings and  
ten pence.

Joshiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Rockingham ss Exeter Feb 27<sup>th</sup>  
1778

Appeared the Above  
named Lt Col Joseph Senter  
and made solemn Oath

to the truth of the Above Roll by  
him subscribed before John Audley Jus. P

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

President



MAR. 27

37229487

1896.

The State of Washington  
to Joseph Dent:

P. r.

To the amount of the above  
Roll \$ 324.8.10

By Cash Rec'd of the  
Treasurer at two payments 180.0.0  
Balance 144.8.10  
324.8.10

Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec'd an Order  
on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for 144.8.10

The balance of this Roll  
Joseph Denton St. Cal.

Copy ex'd

Per Josiah Salmon, Junr.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL, RECEIPT ROLL,  
MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Simon Norton*

Co.,

Senter's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

*P. 34 P. 431, 372.*

Capt. Simon Mustin's Co.  
Col. Jos. Porter's Regt 11th.

(Revolutionary War.)

MUSTER 'Pay Roll'

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Pay Roll of men  
enlisted by Capt. Simon's Muster,  
Mr. Jeremiah Abbot, & Mr. James  
Mordin, it being one of the four  
companies raised by the State of  
New Hampshire for the defense  
of Rhode Island and elsewhere,  
mustered and paid by Thomas  
Bartlett, Muster & Paymaster  
for said men, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Unit)	\$ 324.00
To a journey to Eder for money & orders	12 1.00
Horse hire & expenses	8
To a journey to Epping, Deerfield, Vernon, Concord & Eder to muster the men.	2,0.0
Horse hire & c. Expenses	3,7.0
	5. 7.
Mustered men @ Nottingham	12
Making Roll & journey to Eder to make return	16 1. 2.
	<u>332, 1</u>

This is a true amount & Roll,  
attest Thomas Bartlett

For Committee on claims  
Exeter 7<sup>th</sup> January 1778.

This Roll and amount  
amounts to three hundred thirty  
two pounds one shilling.

Each man's receipt has been  
produced for four pounds  
one shilling.

Edw. Joseph Gilman

(Indorsement).

Leop. J.

Master Roll Capt. Simon  
Munster's Company July 1777.

Col. Thomas Blissett Master

Mass<sup>ts</sup> Jan'y 5. 1778.

*New Hampshire* N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Receipt* \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*State of New Hampshire*  
*the subscribers*  
*being listed soldiers in*  
*a company now raising*  
*by Capt Simon Marston,*  
*Lieut Joseph Downing*  
*for service at Abbot's*  
*the service in India*  
*Isaiah and Ebenezer*  
*have each of us received*  
*of Thomas Bartlett Master*  
*& Pay Master for said*  
*company the sum of*  
*four pounds ten shillings*  
*lawfull money which*  
*with that we have*  
*received makes up the*  
*sum of six pounds*  
*which was voted by the*  
*General Court as a bounty*  
*for said service*  
*July 15<sup>th</sup> 1777*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Capt. John W. H. H. H.

Secretary, N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll for the Travel  
Billington was by Capt.  
Amos Wareham, Capt. H. H.  
Destined for Rhode Island  
under the Command of  
Col. Jenter, being three  
hundred miles - paid  
by John Taylor Gilman  
Sept. 8th 1777

\$ 40. 0. —

This is a True Return  
of the Mens Names  
& the sums paid them  
D. John Taylor Gilman

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Appendix



Capt Simon's and son's Co  
Colo Senter's Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Pay Roll\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract Pay Roll  
for Captain Simon  
Marston's Company  
Colo Senter's Regiment  
to Rhode Island  
in 1777

(over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spicer

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



Capt<sup>n</sup> Simon Marston's Co.,  
Senter's Reg't N H

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Simon Marston's Company in the Service of the United States Commanded by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months & five days from June 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 - Taken to Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 -

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Mustered then Capt<sup>n</sup> Marston's Company as Specified in the above Roll  
Andrew Brown  
Dy Must<sup>r</sup> Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt<sup>n</sup> Marston  
Col<sup>o</sup> Senter  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 1777

*Attest*

37106629

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.		1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1.		1.
Sergeants	3.	1.	4.
Corporals	2.	2.	4.
Drummers } Fifers }	2		2.
Privates	49	13.	62.

*we*

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ <sup>my</sup> knowledge.

*Simon Marston Capt  
Jeremiah Abbott Lieut*

Sworn <sup>e</sup> before me this 18 day  
of Decr, 1777.

*Wm Greene J: Peace*

Capt. S<sup>r</sup> Martine's Co.  
Ser<sup>ts</sup> Regt. M<sup>o</sup> C.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Simon Martine's Company in Lt Col Joseph Sene's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777

Amount Waged	£ 1029. 2. 8
" Bounty	522.
" Travel	77. 4
" Wages, Bounty & Travel	1. 28. 6. 8
" Bounty & Travel received	522.
" Balance due	1106. 6. 8

Brought forward	1106. 6. 8
To Exp <sup>ts</sup> & Travel from Exeter & Providence 100 miles @ 3 <sup>d</sup> 25	} 217. 6
ditto from Warwick to Deerfield 130 miles @ 3 <sup>d</sup> 32/6	

To P <sup>ts</sup> Travel from Warwick 100 miles @ 2 <sup>d</sup> 16/8 do from Warwick to Concord 130 miles @ 2 <sup>d</sup> 31/8	} 118. 4

The engines Travel do 100 miles @ 2 <sup>d</sup> 16/8 from the week Pembroke 130 miles @ 2 <sup>d</sup> 21/8	} 118. 4

Making this Roll and copy 24/ a journey from Deerfield to Exeter to settle the Roll with the H <sup>o</sup> n <sup>o</sup> ls Cost 6 days @ 8/48	} 312. 0
	£ 1116. 12. 10

B<sup>r</sup> Harrison

This is a true Roll

Attest Simon Mason, Treasr

for Committee on Claims  
Exeter July 23 1778

The within Roll and acct  
are right and the balance amounts  
to Eleven Hundred and sixteen pounds  
twelve shillings and ten pence

Joshua Gilman Junr  
in behalf of the Comtee

State of New Hampshire Exeter  
July 25, 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll  
was proven to say Capt Simon  
Mason

Attest Wm Emery and Isaac

July 26, 1778 Read an order on  
the Treasury for 1116.12.10 the  
amount of said Roll

Simon Mason Treasr

Attest Josiah Gilman Junr



✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**RECEIPT,  
MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —**

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Crook Page's*

} Co.,

**Senter's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

*Page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.*

Capt Enos Rogers  
Dorset Regt N. H.

★  
(Revolutionary War.)

Recd 11. 1811 \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Subscribers have  
Received of Capt Enos Rogers  
Five Dollars each  
in full of our bounty  
as soldiers to go to Rhode  
Island and participate in  
the service until the  
first day of Jan'y 1778  
as witnessed our hands  
August 1777

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Enock Pagen  
N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Book\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The the subscribers being  
Instructed and directed in  
Capt Enock Pagen  
(Quartermaster, Company)  
that we have Received of  
of John Taylor Esq. of  
Twenty five millions  
of money for our  
for our travel to  
Including money to travel  
Island  
Witness our hands  
this 25th day of  
September 1777

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Co. 2d Co. 1st Reg't Co.,  
1st Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the  
Company Mustered on Sept  
1st 1780 at the Muster  
ground at Fort Mifflin  
Pa. Receipt

Present 282  
On leave 3 days 94  
Absent 378  
Total 684  
J. P. Joyly

Genl. Muster

Company Mustered on Sept  
1st 1780 at the Muster  
ground at Fort Mifflin  
Pa.

Major Cook Reg't Co.,  
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll for Capt. Cook's  
Company, 1st Reg't, N.Y. Militia,  
formed at West Point, N.Y.,  
from the 20th - 1777 taken  
Dec 18 - 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Wherein December 18<sup>th</sup> 1777  
the roll of the 1st Reg't, N.Y. Militia,  
Company is specified in the  
above roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Major Cook Reg't Co.  
1777

3710668

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers } Fifers }	2		2
Privates	33	18	51

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Smith Page Capt.  
Jacob Thosdel Lieut.

Sworn before me this 18 day  
of Dec, 1777.

Wm Greene  
J. C. Cull



Capt Enoch Pages Co.

Seneca Regt N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Enoch Pages  
Company in Lt Col Joseph Sen-  
eca Regiment raised by the  
state of New Hampshire and march-  
ed to the State of Rhode Island,  
1777.

Balance due 685. 2. 4

Captains travel w 12 per mile  
in station from Enter to

Providence 100 miles at 2d } 1. 5. 0

from Providence home 120 miles 1. 10. 0

14 miles out & 130 miles home 2. 3. 9

Ensigns 130 miles out & 130 miles home 2. 17. 6

6 days to get the Roll paid

@ 8/5 each 4 copies 8/ } 3. 6

£ 696. 4. 7

Deduct over cast in the Lt

& Ensigns travel they be-

ing at the same rate as } 1. 7. 1

The roll amount } 6. 14. 17. 6

This is a true bill

Attest Enoch Pages, Capt

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Feb 26, 1778 } This Roll

the sum of which amounts

to six hundred ninety six pounds

four shillings and seven pence is

right cast Joseph Gilman

Attest

Providence So. Feb 26, 1778, then

Captain Enoch Pages before named

personally appearing and being

due person made to the  
truth and justice of the  
to the great of the knowledge  
Cassam's Henry J. Pearce

Feb. 26, 1778

Read an order on  
the Treasurer for \$646.44  
the amount of this Roll's  
March Page  
Sept 1777 I paid to the Treasurer

Capt. Jacob Page's Roll 1777  
at the Center Regt. at Red Bank  
Hampshire Militia

Capt. Enoch Poyer Co  
Eastern Regt 1st A

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract Pay Roll for Capt.  
Enoch Poyer Co in Col. Carter's  
Regt in Rhode Island

Condensed

Enoch Poyer roll  
Eastern Regt

Rank	Since service no. days	amt. of wages	Bounty & 6. Travel home Officers Travel Capt. for whole Travel out 2 d p mile at 1 d p mile making & 25 p. mile setting out amb.	2.	15.	-	3.6	-	59.5
Captain	4-13	53.40							37.14
Lieut	4-13	35.18.2							28.14.4
Ensign	4-14	26.16-							71.7.4
4 Sgts	16-1	38.9.8	29.0	0	3.17.8				108.6.10
4 Corp	24-13	53.14.10	43.10	-	6.2-				588.0.0
53 privates	206-3	412.4-	384.5	-	53.11-				2.13.7.6
		620.8.8	456.15	-	63.10.8				
Command Officers									
Sergeants	16-1	38.9.7							
Corp. & privates	24-13	53.15.1	25.16.8						
Privates	206-3	412.4-							
Allowed by the Commissioners as follows:									
		115.18.2	no bounty	76.24 miles	27 Ratings	3,000	120.19.3		
				at 1 d.	2-1-1				
				30.44.11					
Total									£ 68.9.6 227.90

that cost 30 1/3 -  
N.B. mistake in making same

3

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL, RECEIPT ROLL,  
MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Joseph Carson's*

Co.,

Senter's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

*Rec'd 43 372*

Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph  
Parson and others

Senters Regt New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

### Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of soldiers  
enlisted in the service  
of the State of New Hampshire  
by Capt Joseph Parson  
and others. Mustered  
by Nathaniel Burdett Esq.  
Muster Master General  
of the State of New Hampshire  
for the purpose of raising  
a company of soldiers  
for the service of the  
State of New Hampshire  
in the year 1777.

To Cash paid to men as per Roll 316 00 0  
£ 3 7 0 0  
To Cash paid the Treasurer 6 12 0  
924 00 0

James Hemmiston 4 10  
328 10

Thomas Pinder 4 10  
£ 333 0

1777 July 18 by Cash recd of  
Treasurer & order 324 00

By cash recd of do 328 10  
By do Recd of do 4 10

£ 333 0



37143905

37143905

1895

Stated New Hampshire the 10th  
a list of names of the men  
enlisted by Capt. James H. Parsons  
Thos. A. Deane & Joseph A. Deane  
as presented to them & mustered  
at paid & sworn as such & the  
the men were supplied with  
By me Wm. Burnham Master

Stated New Hampshire the 10th  
then Corbach Burnham Esq made  
solemn oath to the truth of  
the foregoing to all of them  
and created Deane & Thompson  
Deane

Wm. Burnham

Copy  
Jas. Burnham Master Hall  
of Capt. James Parsons & Co.

*Capt. Jacob H. Brown*

*Letter to N. H.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Receipt of*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*The following is a list of  
Indebted persons in  
Capt. Jacob H. Brown's  
company who have been  
that we have received of  
John Taylor, Treasurer of the  
said company, as it has been  
received back, for the  
travel or Bill of exchange  
to Rhode Island.  
Witness our hands this  
8th day of Sept. 1777.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*John Taylor*

Capt. Jacob Parsons Co

Amherst Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll for the Traveling  
Billings Money of Capt  
Joseph Parsons's company  
rested for Rhode Island  
under the command of  
Colo Denton - being Three  
pence & Nine for One  
Hundred Miles - paid  
by John Taylor Gilman  
Sept 8th 1777

L 83.15 -

This is a true Return  
of the Mens names &  
the sums paid them  
by John Taylor Gilman

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Joseph Parsons Co.,  
Senter's Reg't N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph  
Parsons's Company in the Ser-  
vice of the United States Com-  
manded by Lt-Colo Joseph Sen-  
ter. Engaged for six months  
& five days from 25<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1777 taken to Dec<sup>r</sup> 18  
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Mustered then Capt. Parsons's  
Company as Specified in  
the above Roll  
And<sup>n</sup> Brown  
Dep<sup>y</sup> Must<sup>r</sup> Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Parsons  
Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Senter  
Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 —

J. Atterson

7  
M  
6  
11

37106636

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1.	1.
1st Lieutenant	1.		1.
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1.		1.
Sergeants	4.		4.
Corporals	3.	1.	4.
Drummers	2.		2.
Fifers			
Privates	41.	15.	56.

*we*  
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ <sup>my</sup> knowledge.

*Joseph Dow Lieut.  
 Jonathan Leavitt Ensign*

Sworn <sup>2</sup> before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

*Wm Greene J. Peace*

Cap: Joseph Parsons Sen.  
Sentry Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Par-  
sons Company in Lt Col Joseph Sen-  
ters Regiment raised by the State  
of New Hampshire and marched to  
the State of Rhode Island, 1777

Balance due £ 1043.0.4

Carriage travel from Exeter  
to Providence 1 d 8 mile P.

Ration 100 miles 25/ d  
from Barnick home 117  
miles @ 3d 29/3d } £ 14.3

He travel out 100 miles home @ 2d £ 1.14.6

Ensigns travel out 100 miles  
home @ 2d } £ 1.15.0

Travelling Roll & Copy £ 1.4.0

Journey from Rye to Exeter  
to settle the Roll & days @ 8d £ 1.12

£ 1052.0.1

Note Joseph Merrill did not join  
the company Ensign Beavitt re-  
sided Joshua White 3 days after  
he joined

This is a true Bill

Witness my hand & seal this 1st

of November 1778

£ 1052.0.1

and seal of right

£ 1052.0.1

fifty The friends of the

with Wilson



Stat of New Hampshire  
Febr'y 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778 Captain Joseph Parsons made oath  
in the Court and jurisdiction  
this Court  
Susan Parsons his Peace

March 5, 1778 Received and  
shown to the Treasurer  
the sum of the sum of  
the sum of the sum of

July 24, 1778 Susan Parsons

(Revolutionary War.

Howard T. P. 1891

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Abstract from Mass. for  
Capt Joseph Burroughs  
in Col. Charles Keel  
sent to Rhode Island

Month	Days	Time in Service	Amount of Stages	Bounty & Travel Out 250	Travel home 2d Per mile	Officers Travel 1d Per mile per Ration	Capt'n for making & settling his Roll	Roll	Amount
1755	15.1								
43	13.9								
127	14.4								
1176	2.2								
1573	8.4								
44	1.8								
1568	18.1								
6	0.0								
1574	15.1								
174	14.3								
852	4.8								
1623	5.11								
3411	40								

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 27

37229498

1896.

The Bounty allowed by  
J. Gorham Comenius

Remarks:

13 mo 2 dys Unit 3 Deserters

Staged \$ 26. 2. 8

Advanced them by the State 21. 15

Balance \$ 4. 7. 8

# CAPTION CARDS.

## RECEIPT, MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Robert Pike*

Co.,

## Senter's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

*P. S. C. - 3, 2-2.*

Capt Robert Pike's Co  
Senter's Regt N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muste Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste Roll of Capt. Robert  
Pike's Company Muste'd by  
Capt Samuel Sherman Muste'r  
Master for said Company July  
16<sup>th</sup> 1777 ff Receipt.

Amount:

Making Roll & presenting £0-0-0  
Mustering Capt-Pike's Co. 7 days @ 7/  
£2-9-0

Horse 4 days @ 6/ £1-4-0  
Expences 7 days @ 8/ £2-16-0  
£244-19-0

Drawing Roll 0-6-0  
Exam<sup>t</sup> £245-5-0

July 3. 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer £324-

paid Bounties to 53 men 4.10/ea  
£238-10-

paid to 53 men by Recruitg of-  
ficer 1.10/ea £79-10-  
£318-0-

Pursuant to the Orders of the  
Committee of Safety, I have  
mustered and paid the Bounty  
to the within named Soldiers,  
they being all Able bodied ef-  
fective men

S. Sherman

1  
M  
6 37100075 0

(sgd) Saml Hilman

March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1778 - This Roll  
and Amount, amounting to  
£245 - 5 - 0 is right Cast  
Vouchers have been produced  
for payment of the Bounty  
Examined by Joseph Hilman

Endorsement:  
Muster Roll Capt Robt  
Pikes Sen Counties &c

Capt Robert Platts  
Chambers N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt \*  
-----

CAPTION OF ROLL.

At the subscription being  
Sustained January 1800  
Capt Robert Platts  
Company acknowledged  
that we have received  
of John Taylor of the  
Twenty first American  
Lawyer, Francis Smith  
for our Travel or collecting  
money to Rhode Island.  
Witness our hands  
this 1st day of Sept 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*per. m.*  
-----



Capt Robert Pike's Co.,  
Senter's Reg'l N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert  
Pike's Company in the Service  
of the United States Command-  
ed by Lieut Col: Joseph  
Senter engaged for six months  
& five days from June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Taken to Dec: 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick Dec: 1777  
Mustered Capt. Pike's Com-  
pany as Specified in the  
above Roll  
And w Brown  
Dy Must: Mast:

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap Pikes  
Co in Col Senter's Regt.  
Militia Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Patterson

1  
M  
G  
C

37106634

30  
37  
60

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1.		1.
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1.		1.
Sergeants	3.		3.
Corporals	4.		4.
Drummers	2.		2.
Fifers			
Privates	37.	2.	39.

*we*

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ <sup>my</sup> knowledge.

*Robert Pike Capt.*

*Nathaniel Foss Ensign*

Sworn before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

*Wm Greene*

*J: Peace*

Capt Robert Pikes Secy  
Senter's Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Robert Pikes  
Company in Lt Col Joseph Sen-  
ters Regt raised by the State of  
New Hampshire and marched to  
the State of Rhode Island 1777

Captains travel from Exeter to Prov-  
idence 100 miles & from Warrick  
home 112 miles @ 3d £ 2. 13. 0  
Insigns ditto 100 miles }  
out and 130 miles home } 2. 17. 6  
To attendance at Exeter }  
make return 6 days @ }  
8/48 Roll & copy 18/ } 3. 6. 0  
8. 16. 6

Balance due 764. 18. 2  
£ 773. 14. 8

This is a true Roll

Attest Robert Pike, Capt.

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Feb. 26 1778 } This Roll  
the balance of which is Seven  
hundred Seventy three pounds  
fourteen shillings & eight pence  
is right cast J. Gilman  
Notary

James Doe a private no 23 of  
left sick at Haverhill Sept. 12  
1777 he was not join the com-  
pany afterwards.

Robert Pike Capt.

Harrison

Balance Brought down 773.14.8

Deduct the Balance of James

Does it equal to bank 13.15.4

259.19.4

Enter in Treasurer's account 19.2

259.0.2

Rockingham 26 Feb 26, 1778

Then the above named Capt Robert Pike personally appearing

and being duly sworn made

oath to the truth and

justice of this roll & the rest

of his knowledge & sworn

in my presence

Feb 26, 1778 Read in or

der on the Treasurer for 259.

0.2 the amount of this roll

Amount of the roll brought

under 259.0.2

To 2 months wages of Thomas

1 of 100 at 50 cts per day 50

but by mistake was made

up 20 p 4. 50 4.0.0

May 2, 1778 263.0.2

Read and order on the

Treasurer for four pounds

Robert Pike

copy and P. Joseph Gilman

Applebee Thomas

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Applebee Thomas

5  
*Abbot, Jeremiah*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*RP 431372*

See also

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Abbot*

*Lieut,*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :



A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Abbot*

*By*, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter Feb. 23*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 26*, 17*78*.

Discharge *Jan'y 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *6 mo 13 ds.*

Rate per month *\$ 2*

Amount of wages *\$2.2.2*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s

Travel from Warwick home }  
miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *\$2.2.2*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State

Balance due *\$2.2.2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amston*

Copyist.

*A*

Senter's Regiment. N. H.

*Jeremiah Abbot*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract Pay Roll\***

for Captain Simon Marston's Comp<sup>a</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Senter's Regiment, to Rhode Island in 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Engaged, *June 26*, 1777.

Discharged *Jan 7*, 1778.

In Service *6 Mo 13 dys*

Amount Wages *52.2.2*

Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25s

Travel home 2d Per Mile

Officers Travel 1d Per Mile Per Ration *1.18.4*

Captain for making and Settling his Roll

Whole Amount *54.0.6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Perdel*

N. H.

Mr. General Abbot \*

Appears on a

Receipt for

of soldiers in a company now raised by  
Capt Simon Wardon, Lieut Joseph Loper  
and Mr Jeremiah Abbot for the defence  
of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the  
sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull  
Money Each making up the sum of  
Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court  
as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1777, 17

\* This name appears on this

Roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

Abbot, Joshua

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 128510	27
3 8526	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. P. 431.372

See also

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Abbott*

*Pr*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Return*

*A.* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joshua Abbott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbott, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Heudel*  
Copyist.

## N. II.

Jerome Clifford

## Muster and Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,

dated Edinburgh, 1774.

Bounty paid 46.00

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.



A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*First in April*  
Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *October, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *July 1*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan 4*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 7 days*

Rate per month *140*

Amount of wages *12.9.4*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7.1*

Travel from Warwick home } *1.1.5*  
*120* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20.16*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *13.11.0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(1) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jasbra Abbott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777*

Amt of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*1.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Spindel*

Abot Joshua.

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Abbot Joshua.

Ackers, Joseph Jr.

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akers, Joseph Jr.

*Admans Jonathan*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

V

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Adrians*

*Prt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777, *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Attorney*

*Akers. Joseph.*

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Akes. Joseph*

---



Akers. Joseph Jr.

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Akers Joseph Jr.

*Alkes, Joseph*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *RP 431.372*

✓ See also

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Akes

Pt

[Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to.

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted Sept 7, 17.

Remarks: On Duty

Fatterson

*66.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Limer*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

*Joseph Senter*

*1st*

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Discharge, including  
travel home at 20  
miles per one day } *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Time in service *4.0*

Rate per month *2.0*

Amount wages *8.0*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to  
Providence *97* miles at 25s } *7.5.0*

Travel from Warwick home } *17.10*  
*107* miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, } *16.2.10*  
bounty and travel }

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *8-17-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amos*  
Copyist.

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Akes

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated March 10*, 1778.

Bounty \$4.10

Remarks:

Patten

(1)

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph A. Senter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept. 8, 1777*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.



# Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

## See also

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Akes Jun<sup>r</sup>

Pr<sup>t</sup>

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 17, 17.

Remarks :

A. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Aikens

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

*A* | Senter's Regiment. N. H.

*Sept 1777*  
Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter*, *Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 1777.

Discharge, including  
travel home at 20  
miles per one day } *Jan'y 5*, 1778.

Time in service *6.2*

Rate per month *2.0*

Amount wages *12.2.8*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to  
Providence *77* miles at 25s }

Travel from Warwick home } *17.10*  
*107* miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, } *20.5.6*  
bounty and travel }

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *13 0 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Akers Junr.

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated* *Mich 11*, 1778.

Bounty *L<sup>d</sup> 4 10*

Remarks :

*Patterson*

Ct

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Ackers June*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept* + , 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Applebee. Joseph.*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private | Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Applebey. Joseph.*

---



*Applebee Thomas*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Appleby Thomas.*

---

4  
*Applebey, Joseph*  
Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3 128 7	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: *PP 431372*

✓ See also

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Applebey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted June 27, 17.

Remarks:

Sutton

Copyist

*A.* | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joseph Applebee*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accenolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Aug. 7*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Siller*

Copyist.

*Al*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Applebee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Applebee?*  
Copyist.

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Appleby

Pat

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service Dec. 11

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 12. 14. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 109 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home } 19. 10  
119 miles at 2d

Whole amount of wages, } 20. 17. 6  
bounty and travel

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 14. 6

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Appleby

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Aplebee

(Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mch 11*, 1778.

Bounty *L<sup>o</sup> 4 - 10*

Remarks:

*Attested*



Applebey, Thomas

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: Rev. 43, 572

✓ See also

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Applebey

Pvt

(Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted June 27, 17.

Remarks :

Gatterer

Copyist

*A.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas*

*Apples*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Aug. 7*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Abbot*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *October 26*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } *July 6*, 1778.

Time in service *6. 11*

Rate per month *2. 0*

Amount wages *12. 14. 8*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence *14 9* miles at 25s } *7. 5*

Travel from Warwick home } *11. 19. 10*  
*11 9* miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } *20. 19. 6*

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7. 5*

Balance due *13. 14. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*

Copyist.

N. H.

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Bounty *£ 11 10*

Remarks :...

Paterson



*Appleby Joseph*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Appleby Joseph*



Appleby Thomas.

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Applebey Thomas.

*Arme, Edward*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RR 431.372*

See also

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Arme

Pvt

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,  
Roll dated *Narravick*

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted Aug 20, 17.

Remarks :

Pitterson

Copyist

*U*

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

*Edward Adams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *October 1st*, 1778.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edward Arme*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*100 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. F. Fendel*  
Copyist.

A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Arme

Pvt.

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1775.

Entry Aug. 20, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 m. 19 days

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount of wages 7. 5. 14.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 0. 10.  
125 miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel 17. 11. 2.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5.

Balance due 10. 6. 2.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Amos

Copyist.

22  
*Arms. Edward.*

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Arms. Edward.*

---



✓ 2  
*Arnold, Thomas*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *518-431372*

✓ See also

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Arnold*

*Corp*,

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777, *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Parson*

Copyist

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Arnold*

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*July 21, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

*A.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Burnam Arnold*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

*A.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

*Thomas Sprunt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, &  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the  
States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, &  
paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham  
agreable to an Order of the Committee of  
Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*June*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Diller*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll \***

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

dated 11/17/17

Amot for 100 miles travel } 2.5  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Copyists.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Bounty paid

Remarks:



A

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Arnold

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 d. 4 y.

Rate per month 2. 14.

Amount wages 13. 12. 9

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home } 18<sup>s</sup> 4.  
110 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 21. 16. 1

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 14. 11. 1

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Amstrong

Copyist.

66

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Arnold

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyists.

*Avery John*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Avery John*

X  
*Corey John*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *Pr P 51312*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Corey*

*Pr t*

Capt. Simon Marsden's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *June 28*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Fullerton*  
Copyright

## N.I.I.

Appears with the rank of .. on a

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said-men, July 15th, 1777,

dated October 10 1778, 1778.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(A) Senter's Regiment. | **N. II.**

*John Senter*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated *1st of August*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



*C* | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Amory*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 8, 1777.*  
Amt of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, *100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*J. C. Acl*  
Copyist.

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Senter*  
Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above.

dated *Exeter, Feb. 25*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 29*, 17*78*.

Discharge *June 7*, 17*78*.

Time in service *16 mo. 10 days*.

Rate per month *2<sup>4</sup>*.

Amount of wages *12.13 4*.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7.5*.

Travel from Warwick home } *1.1 5*  
*130* miles at 2*d* }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *21.0.0*.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7.5*.

Balance due *13.15 0*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

22  
*Batchelder John*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Batchelder John.*

125  
+  
Bachelder, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 431.3 1/2

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Roll Muster*  
(Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, Septem-  
ber 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Bounty *100*

Remarks :

7  
40

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enlisted*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

....., 1777,

Roll dated .....

....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

When enlisted ....., 17 ..

Remarks: *See date*

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel C. Baile

P. 1. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Sept. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 27, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 14 mo. 0. 10. d.

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages £. 13. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 5-  
120 miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount 17. 0. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 15.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Am. 11. 11.



*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathanael Bachelder*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... *Aug* ..... , 1777.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Bachelder*

Copyists.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Northward Parker*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*July 10, 1777.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Mathias Bachelder

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sep 22, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

+ *Bachelder, Simon*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 4131.3 1/2*

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

, 17 ,

Roll dated , 1777 .

Bounty

Remarks :

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page*  
{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 8*, 1777,

Roll dated *March 5*

*Dec 8*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept*, 1777.

When enlisted *Sept*, 1777.

Remarks :

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Bachelor

P. 1.

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 14 m. 4 d.

Rate per month 40<sup>0</sup>

Amount wages 8. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Provi- }  
dence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home }  
130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 12

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 7. 0.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Simon Bachelor



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Butchelder

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull  
Money in part of a Bounty For to go to  
Roadiland,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Northwood  
Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

per

Copyists.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Receipt Roll\*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

Aug 20, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,372.

(515i)

Copyist.

*P*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 21*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Batchelder*  
Copyist.

2  
*Bachelder. Nathaniel*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bachelder. Nathaniel*

---

*Bachelder Simon.*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bachelder Simon.*

---

*1 Sacheller Jonathan*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Catcheld J. Jonathan*

---

33  
*Bachelor Nathaniel*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Bachelor Nathaniel*

---



3  
*Bachelor. Simon*

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Bachelor. Simon*

---

✓ *Bartlet, Abial*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

*110. 4. 31. 37*

✓

See also

*P.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abner Bartlett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P<sup>r</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8*, 1777?

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, }

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545r)

*Abner Bartlett*

Copyist.

2 Senter's Regiment. N. H.

David Bartlett

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated October 10, 1778.

Bounty paid \$1.00

Remarks:

Simon

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Abial Bartlet

Pot

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Aug 25, 17

Remarks:

On Duty

72nd

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abiel Bartlett*

*Rt.*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *October, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *Aug. 26*, 1777.

Discharge *July 7*, 1778.

Time in service *4 mo. 14 d.*

Rate per month *46<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of wages *£. 15. 8.*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*120* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *17. 5. 4.*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5-*

Balance due *10. 0. 4.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amos*

Copyist.

Batchelder. John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder. John



23  
*Batchelder Jonathan*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Batchelder Jonathan.*

---

Batchelder Simon

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder Simon

Batchelder, John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.3-13

✓ See also

(B)

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Batchelder*

*Pr*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Newwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 30*, 17 .

Remarks :

*J. Senter*

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

*John Backholder*

Appears with the rank of ... on a

### Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *October 1st*, 1778.

Bounty paid *11.10*

Remarks:

Senter's Regiment. | **N. II.**

*John Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Stated*, 17 ..

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8*, 1777.

Amt of 100 miles Travel  
at 3d per mile,

*11. 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5459)

*Spindel*  
Copyist.



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Batchelder

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Entry Feb 30, 1778.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 5 Mo. 7 d.

Rate per month 10s

Amount of wages 10. 12. 6

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 2. 6  
135 miles at 2d

Am't wages, bounty & travel 18. 17. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 11. 14. 6

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Am. H. H.

✓ Beck, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P P 431.372

See also.....

73

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Beck

Pvt

[ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated

Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

July 6

, 17 .

Remarks:

On Duty

73 nodie

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Buck

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

B.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Beck

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sittler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Sept 1st*, 1777.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*P. S.* | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Amos A. Beck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**( Revolutionary War, )**

dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile, } *1.1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Amos A. Beck*  
(5157) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyists.



*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Beck*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Book

211, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 1, 1777.

Entry Private, 1777.

Discharge Private, 1777.

Time in service 1 year 1 day

Rate per month 40

Amount wages 12. 1. 11

Travel from Exeter to Provi- }  
dence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 11

Travel from Warwick home }  
11. 7 miles at 2d } 19. 6

Whole amount 20. 5. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 0. 10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. A. Senter

✓ 26  
*Berry, Levi*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 431,372*

See also .....

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Perry

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,  
Roll dated Warwick.

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 17 .

Remarks: on Duty

G. Allen

Copyist

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi B. Senter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Senter

Copyist.

B.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi

Berry

Appears on a

### Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Oct 10 1777*  
*at Newbury*, 1777.

Bounty paid

Remarks:



N. H.

## Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

### Copyists.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Benson

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Jan 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 25 days

Rate per month 140<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages 11-14-14

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home } 17<sup>s</sup> 6  
117 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 20-1-11

Bounty & travel rec'd 7-5-

Balance due 12-16-10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. S. Senter

J. Copyist.

*St*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Lewis Boring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Copyists*

✓ *Bickford, John*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark:

*Pr. 431.3 1/2*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page's Co.*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

....., 17 .....

Roll dated ..... *Oct 1st* ....., 1777.

Bounty ..... *10/0* .....

Remarks : .....

31

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard*

*P. H.*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*77*,  
*Narrick*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Bickford

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *4 mo. 6 d.*

Rate per month *40*

Amount wages *8. 8. 0*

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*130* miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount *16. 11. 8*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *9. 9. 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*



*P.D.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Pickford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Aug*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Spicer*

*R*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Bickford*

Appears with the rank of *1* on a

Receipt Roll\*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defene of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spencer*  
Copyist

N. H.

Appears with the rank of . . . . . on a

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1977.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Copyists.*

3700  
Blake. John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blake. John

Blake, John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also

B |

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Blake*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above, taken to .....

..... *Dec 18* , 1777 ,

Roll dated *March*

*Dec 18* , 1777 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... *Sept 4* , 17 .

Remarks : *see duty*

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Blaker

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Blake

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. , 1777 .

Remarks :

*[Signature]*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**Revolutionary War,)**

dated

, 17

Bounty paid

Remarks:

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page's Co.*  
(Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

....., 17.....,

Roll dated ..... 17<sup>th</sup> .....

Bounty .....  
*200*

Remarks : .....

N. H.

John Blake

## Roll \*

(Revolutionary War,)

Amount for 100 miles travel } 1, 15 .....  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(b 15i)

*Copyists.*

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Blake

Pvt.

✓ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Enlist. Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 8, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 20 dys.

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount of wages 12. 0. 0.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 17<sup>s</sup> 10.  
107 miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 2. 10.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 12. 17. 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. ...

Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Black.

Priv.

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 45 d.

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages £ 5. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 5  
130 miles at 2d per mile }

Whole amount 16. 12.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 7

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

A. . . . .

Copyist.

*P. 2*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Blake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull  
Money in part of a Bounty For to go to  
Roadiland,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Northwood*

*Sept 4*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Heard*

Copyists.



*D.B.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Blake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 8*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyists.*

*R*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Senter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defene of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 20, 1777*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spec. acc.*  
Copyist *L.*

✓ Blake, Josiah

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 150 1-31 3 1/2

✓ See also

63

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Blake*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Paterson*

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

100000

100000

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

545i

Copyist.

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshiah Blake

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Miller

Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Blake

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545d)

Sitter

Copyist.



2  
Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hamp.*  
*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

## N. II.

Isaac Blake

## Roll \*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 10/1/17, 17

Amot for 100 miles travel } /, /  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Provi. Bl.

Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1776.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge Jan 1, 1778.

Time in service 15 m. 25 d.

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup> 1

Amount wages 11 13 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 4 5

Travel from Warwick home } 17 10  
107 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 17 16 2

Bounty & travel rec'd 4 5

Balance due 12 11 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Blake*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 8*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*J. Parsons*  
Copyist

✓ *Blake, Levi*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R v P 1431.3*

✓ See also

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Blake*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Remarks :

*J. Senter*  
Copyright

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Levin

Shute

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi

Blake

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug.

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Siller

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

, 17

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Blake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 8, 1777*

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile, }

*1.50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*J. P. P. P.*  
Copyists.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Seri Blaise

P. 1

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Feb. 5, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo 17 days

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup> 0

Amount wages 11-16-0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home } 17-10-  
107 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 19-18-10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7-5-

Balance due 12-13-10.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amesbury

*J. J.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*to the Bank.*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Blanchard Joel.

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private

Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

1 Blanchard Joel.

---

✓ *Blanchard, Joel*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *112. 4 31.372*

✓ See also.....



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joel Blanchard

Pt

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 1, 17.

Remarks :

Attorney  
Copyright

Senter's Regiment. | **N. II.**

*Isaac Harwood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Bounty paid *4.00*

Remarks:

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Blaisdell

Robt.

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Nov. 23*, 1777.Entry *Jan. 1*, 1777.Discharge *Feb. 1*, 1778.Time in service *6 months*Rate per month *140*Amount of wages *12. 7. 4*Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5-*Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*130* miles at 2d }Am't wages, bounty & travel *20. 16. 0*Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5-*Balance due *13. 11. 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Amos

Copyist.

*P.*

Senter's Regiment. | **N. II.**

*Isaac Beaupard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not Stated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joel Blanchard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence 1<sup>p</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel  
at 3d per mile,

*100 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Joel Blanchard*

Copyist.

✓ Blasdell, Jacob

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

acc. 10. 10. 10.

*1777*, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Appears on

of the organization named above, taken to .....

Roll dated *March 18, 1777*

... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blasdel

St.

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 16, 1778.

Entry Aug. 25, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 yrs. 13 d.

Rate per month \$ 2

Amount wages 35.18.2.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount 35.18.2.

Bounty & travel rec'd

Balance due 35.18.2.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Senter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract Pay Roll**

of Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Col. Senter's Reg't  
to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct. 1st*, 17*77*.

Engaged *May 2nd*, 17*77*.

Discharged *May 6th*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *15* days.

Amount of wages *\$ 35 " 18 " 2*

Travel at 1*d* per mile per ration *\$ 1 " 15 " 10*

For making and settling the roll

Whole amount *\$ 37 " 14 " 12*

Remarks :

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Blasdel, Jacob

(Name.)

Reverend

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr. Bis

Jacob Blasdel, also  
known as Blasdel, Lieut  
of Capt Enach Page's Co  
Senter's Regt of N. H.  
Commanded by Lt Col  
Joseph Senter was  
Commissioned Aug 15. 77  
Discharged Jan 6. 1878  
in service 4 mos 13 days.

This is the only Jacob Blas  
del on G. I. of Re. war

1040  
9-9-10

Johnson  
N.H.

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mabel Rawlings,

Box 305,

Farmer City, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Jacob Blasdell, surname found as Blasdel, served in the Revolutionary War as lieutenant in Capt. Enoch Page's Company, Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter's New Hampshire Regiment. He was commissioned August 15, 1777, and was discharged January 6, 1778. No record has been found of the service in the Revolutionary War of any other person named Jacob Blasdell, or Blasdel.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of the inquiry can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. P. McCain*

The Adjutant General.

*mh*

✓ Blue, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 128141	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 1875. 1-31. 542

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page's Co.*  
(Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

....., 17.....,

Roll dated....., 1777.

Bounty.....

Remarks : .....

3

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Senter*

*Del.*, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 17*77*, *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 18*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Remarks :



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John B. Senter*  
P. 1, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 17*78*.

Entry *Sept. 10*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *3 mos. 29 d.*

Rate per month *2 1/2*

Amount wages *7.13.5*

Travel from Exeter to Provi-  
dence 25s, bounty £6 } *7.5*

Travel from Warwick home  
*130* miles at 2d per mile } *7.1.8*

Whole amount *16.5.14*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7.5*

Balance due *9.0.14*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*LB*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Blue*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Aug*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Speed*  
Copyists.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Blue

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Sept. 20, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*D.B.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan B. Bice*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 21, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ Blue, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: N. Y. L. 31, 31/2

✓ See also

N. H.

1. need ...

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, Septem-  
ber 20th, 1777.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for . . .

\_\_\_\_\_, 17, \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated 22-1-1964, 1771.

Bounty 2500

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Copyist

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page*  
{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Nov 18*, 17<sup>th</sup>,

Roll dated *Nov 18*,

*Dec 18*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioned *Dec 18*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

When enlisted *Aug 30*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Remarks:



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam'l Blue

Scrp'd., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 16, 1777, 1778.

Entry Aug 30, 1777.

Discharge Feb 7, 1778.

Time in service 45 d. 9. 7.

Rate per month 2. 14

Amount wages 7. 7. 2

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 8  
130 miles at 2d per mile }

Whole amount 17. 15. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 10. 10. 10.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amosling

(545)

f Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Receipt Roll\*

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

Copyists.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Charles ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*per del*

Copyist

*13*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Blane*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17 *77*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Speidel*  
Copyist.

Braslowe, John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Brassbridge, John

Brasbridge John.

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Brasbridge John.

X Brassbridge, John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 1 2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: (P) P 4, 31, 3 1/2

✓ See also.....



*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Com* *Trassbridge*

*Int*,

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Roll \***

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

dated 20 Sep 8, 17/1.

Amot for 100 miles travel } *2, 5*  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

## Copyists.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Baasbridge

Pl.

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 1 dy

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages 12-1-4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1.11.14  
122 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 20.6.8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 13.1.8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos

*P.B.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Brasheridge*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

✓

*Brown, Benja<sup>a</sup> young*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>n</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

51111

Copyist.



Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 10 1777*  
*at New Hampshire*, 17*77*.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

✓ *Brown, Caleb* <sup>48-a</sup>

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 431.3 1/2

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Caleb Brown*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Adleron*

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Wm. B. Burnham

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Coale

Burnham

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, &  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the  
States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, &  
paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham  
agreeable to an Order of the Committee of  
Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug.

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

B.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Sceler

Brown

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545d)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Sept 1st*, 1777

Bounty paid

Remarks:

(5434)

*W. C. Senter*  
Copyist.



N. H.

Carol Lynne

## Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Amot for 100 miles travel }  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Copyists.**

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Leah Brown

Plt.

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys.

Rate per month 2.0.0.

Amount wages 12.8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home } 18. 1/4  
110 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 20. 11. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 13. 6. 4.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amstrong

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll\*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ *Brown, Jeremiah*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

*R & P 431.342*

✓ See also

*P*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Brown*

*Ct*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 16*, 17 .

Remarks : *on duty*

03

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Brown*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*July 27, 1777.*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

B,

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Brown

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Siller

Copyist.



Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

, 1777.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*P*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Brown*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll\*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... *Sept 8*, 1777.

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel } .....  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Brown*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above.

dated *Exeter, March 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 16*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Time in service *5 Mo. 22 dys*

Rate per month *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *11-9-14*

Travel from Exeter to Provi-  
dence 25s, bounty £6 } *7.5<sup>-</sup>*

Travel from Warwick home } *19<sup>6</sup>*  
*117* miles at 2d }

Whole amount *19.13.10*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7.5<sup>-</sup>*

Balance due *12-8-10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amstons*

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Parsonal B...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Remarks: 

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ *Brown, John*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	1 0 0	27
3	9	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: *N x P 431.372*

See also .....

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Brown*

*Pr*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 17*77*,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 17*77*.  
Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Attest*  
Copyist

# NI.

John B. Brown

on a

## Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated October 17, 17 78

Bounty paid *11.00*

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.



B

Senter's Regiment. N. H.

John Brown  
Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated October 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 11, 1778.

Time in service 6 months & 7 days

Rate per month 140<sup>0</sup> 1

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 8  
130 miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

A. Senter

Copyist.

*Ad* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Stephen Senter*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb 24* 1777, 17 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Brown*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence 1<sup>p</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated .....

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*1.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Spencer*

*Brown, Joseph*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph

Brown

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

511

Copyist.

*Brown, Joshua*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R y P 431.3 1/2*

See also

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Brown

Pt

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 30, 17.

Remarks:

Tattersall  
Copied



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Brown.

Private,

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5.8

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 10-10-8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home } 19.2  
115 miles at 2d

Whole amount of wages, } 18-14-10  
bounty and travel

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 11-9-10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Brown

(Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mch 4*, 1778.

Bounty *L 4 - 10*

Remarks:

*Attest*

*P.D.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Brown*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ *Brown, Joshua*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *Rev. 143, 352*

✓ See also

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated Dec 18, 1777, Warwick

Dec 18, 1777. Commissioned , 17

When enlisted July 10, 17

Remarks: Deserted Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

J. Allen

Copied

B.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Justina Green*

*P. 11*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, March 2*, 17*78*.

Entry *July 10*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 21*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 mo. 12*.

Rate per month *140<sup>s</sup>*.

Amount wages *6. 16*.

Travel from Exeter to Provi-  
dence 25s, bounty £6 } *7. 0*

Travel from Warwick home }  
miles at 2d }

Whole amount *141. 1. 0*.

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5*.

Balance due

Remarks: *Discharged*.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*



*92*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 8*, 1777.

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile, } *1.50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*per*  
Copyist

✓ *Brown, Josiah*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *RC. 45.372*

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated , 17 ,  
Bounty 2 10

Remarks :

15

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

20, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated 1777, 1777,

Roll dated March 1777, 1777.

Commissioned 1777, 1777.

When enlisted 1777, 1777.

Remarks: 1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Brown

P. 1

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 14, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 6, 1778.

Time in service 14 mo. 3 d.

Rate per month 140

Amount wages \$14.00

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home } 0.17.2  
115 miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount 16.8.2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due 7.3.2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Am. Sh. Co.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Aug*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*JB*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Brown*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sum Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Joseph Brown*

Copyist



13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Special Receipt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 25*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Beaumont*  
Copyists.

✓ *Brown, Paul*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: *PP 431.972*

✓ See also

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Paul Brown

(P) X, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to....

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 23, 17

Remarks:

Deserted Dec: 17th

B.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Paul

Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sumc makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Diller

Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Paul Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Sept. 26, 1778.

Entry July 23, 1777.

Discharge, including  
travel home at 20  
miles per one day } July 6, 1778.

Time in service 5-15

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 11.0.0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to  
Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home }  
115 miles at 2s } 19.2

Whole amount of wages, }  
bounty and travel } 19-4-2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 11-19-2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545)

f Copyist.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Paul Brown*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mch 10*, 1773.

Bounty *L 4 10*

Remarks :

*T. Allen*

163

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Paul Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



✓ 54 10  
Brown, Stephen Joshua

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

13

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Burnham

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Stille

Copyist.

B.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Brown

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Sept. 1st*, 1777

Bounty paid.

Remarks:

*Brown, New*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *Page 31, 37, 2*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Trew Brown*

*Lt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 17 *77*,

Roll dated *Warwick*.

*Dec 18*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *June 30*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Fuller*

N. II.

## Muster and Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Bounty paid 16 1 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright.



B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

June Breun.

Let

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *June 30*, 1778.

Discharge *Jan. 7*, 1779.

Time in service *16 mo. 7 d.*

Rate per month *2 £*

Amount of wages *12.12*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7.11*

Travel from Warwick home } *1.1.8*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20.18.8*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *13.13.8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amundson*

Copyist.

*B*

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Israel Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Israel Brown*  
Copyist.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Trueworthy Brown*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Amt of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Brown, True

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brown, Trueworthy

Buck. John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

N. H.

## Receipt Roll\*

dated 10/21, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyists.*

*Busel. Solomon.*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private | Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Buswell. Solomon.*

---



*Bussel, Richard*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 4-31.372*

| See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Brussel*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to ...

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*July 5*, 17

Remarks :

*James*

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

dated Essex Jan 7, 1778.

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

*S.S.* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Richard Senter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 1st 1777*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Russell*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*100*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

57-14  
Russell. John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Russell. John

58  
Buswell John.

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Busell John

---



62  
Buswell Richard

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private

Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Buswell Richard

---

4  
Buswell, Solomon

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

, 17

Roll dated , 1777 .

Bounty 10

Remarks :

51

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page's Co.*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *March 18*, 1777,

*March 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 18*, 1777.

When enlisted *March 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Buzell

1st

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 8, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mos.

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages £. 6. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 8  
130 miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount 16. 6. 8.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 7. 1. 8.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ameston

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Salomon Buzzell*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug*, 1777.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spencer*

Copyists.

123

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Solomon & Tuzel*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull  
Money in part of a Bounty For to go to  
Roadiland,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Northwood*

*Sept 4*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*Spencer*

Copyists.



*P. P.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Russell*

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll\*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Aslanor Buzgell*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 21*, 1771.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Beaumont*  
Copyist.

Russell. Solomon

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Russell. Solomon

Buswell Solomon

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Buswell Solomon

✓

61 13

*Carr, Reuben*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓  
*Book Mark:*

✓  
**See also**

66

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Received of

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5456)

Sitten

Copyist.

66

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

1777

66

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

66

, 1777 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Siller

(548d)

Copyist.



Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

1777

Bounty paid

Remarks:

✓  
*Carr, Rowland*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *Rev. 431.372*

✓ See also

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Rowland Carr*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777, *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Alterson*  
Copyist

16

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Rowland Carr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll\*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile,

1.5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

Rowland Carr

Copyists.

7  
Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Carr*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sep 8*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*needed*  
Copyist

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Revolutionary War*

*Part*, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, March 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 1*, 1777.

Discharge *July 6*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 6 dys.*

Rate per month *2. 0. 0.*

Amount wages *12. 8. 0.*

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *18<sup>s</sup> 4.*  
*110* miles at 2d

Whole amount *20. 11. 14*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *13. 6. 4.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*

✓ *Carr, Sanders*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *11 4, 31, 31, 31*

✓ See also



*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sanders Carr*

*Sgt*,

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to.....

..... *Dec 18* , 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

..... *Dec* , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *June 29* , 17 .

Remarks :

*Co,*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Summers*

*10000*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 10, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sunderborn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ *Sep 8*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Bridge*  
Copyist.

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sanders Carr*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1777.

Discharge, including  
travel home at 20  
miles per one day } *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Time in service *6. 9*

Rate per month *2. 8*

Amount wages *15. 2. 4*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to  
Providence *105* miles at 25s } *7. 5. 0*

Travel from Warwick home } *0. 17. 2*  
*115* miles at 2d

Whole amount of wages, } *23. 6. 6*  
bounty and travel

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7. 5*

Balance due *16. 1. 6.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

N. H.

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

Appears on

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17  
 Receipt for bounty  
 Roll dated dated Mich 11, 1778.  
 Bounty £ 4. - 10  
 Remarks:

(543)

Patterson  
Copyright

✓ *Carter, John*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	17	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: *431, 317*

✓ See also

60

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Carter

Pt.

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 1, 17.

Remarks:

Patterson



(5)

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Carter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept June 7*, 1778.

Bounty paid *21 10*

Remarks:

*B* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Carter*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

6

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Carter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, }

*100*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Frederick*

Copyist.

*h*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Carter*

*P. 1*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter Feb. 20*, 1778.

Entry *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Discharge *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 7 dys.*

Rate per month *40<sup>0</sup>*

Amount of wages *12. 9. 4.*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5.*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 5.*  
*120* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20. 16.*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5.*

Balance due *13. 11. 0.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amos*

Copyist.

X 5  
Catcheld<sup>r</sup>, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 12849	27
3 5576	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

*Co*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Cutcheld*

*Pvt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Narravick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *June 30*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Patterson*

UB

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Bacheller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *October 11*, 17 *78*

Bounty paid *40 00*

Remarks:



*P. 2* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jonathan Buckholder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Jan 1st 1778*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*B*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel, or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P<sup>r</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, }

*1.5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Batchelder*  
Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Bate*

*Pr.*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *June 30*, 1778.

Discharge *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Time in service *6 mo. 9 d.*

Rate per month *2 £ 1 s.*

Amount of wages *12. 12.*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 5*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20. 18. 5*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5-*

Balance due *13. 13. 5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Chamberlain, Ichabod*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *Q 3 V 1131372*

✓ See also

*C.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Schabod Chamberlain*

*Post*

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Father*

to

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Michael Chamberlain

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bountty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i),

Sittler

Copyist.

*6*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept. 8.*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Related to the*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *October, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *July 7*, 1777.

Discharge, including  
travel home at 20  
miles per one day } *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Time in service *6 1*

Rate per month *2.0*

Amount wages *12 1 4*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to  
Providence *120* miles at 25s } *7.5*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, } *20. 8*  
bounty and travel }

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *13 3 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chamberlain Ichabod

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private

Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Chamberlain Ichabod

---

*Chamberlin, Jeh<sup>d</sup>*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## N. II.

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mich 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Bounty £4 10

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Fatherless

*Copyist*

✓ *Chase, Moses*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.V. 431.372*

✓ See also

*Co*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Chase*

*Plt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777,

*Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *June 30*, 17 .

Remarks :

## N. II.

## Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter June 7, 17 78.

## Bounty paid

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.



Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*James Chase*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

6

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Masses Libase

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Amt of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

100 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Perdet

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Linn*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb 23*, 1778.

Entry *June 30*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan 7*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 9 days*

Rate per month *2 £ 1*

Amount of wages *12.12*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7.5*

Travel from Warwick home } *1.1.8*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20.18.8*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *13.13.8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amos Linn*

Copyist.

✓ Clacke, John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Blacke*

*Pvt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Norwich*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Tattersall*

Copyist

X *Cobey, Simeon*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *CBP C. 31.372*

✓ See also

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Coby*

*Plt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Norwich*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks: *On Duty*



N. II.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

dated 24th Jan 1978, 1778.

Bounty paid 44.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

*C* • Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Simon Marston's*  
*mark* *Rolling*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

6

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Haley

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, }

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Spencer

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Marston*

*Plt*, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above.

dated *Circle*, *Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Discharge *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 7 dys*

Rate per month *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of wages *12. 7. 4*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20. 16. 0.*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5-*

Balance due *13. 11. 0.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amston*

Copyist.

Colard Eliphulet.

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Colcord. Eliphulet.

---

*Cobby Simon*

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Cobey Simeon*

---

Coby, Simon

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coby, Simon



*Colcord, Eliphalet*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*P.P. 431, 372*

See also

*Co*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eliphalet Colcord*

*Pr*

(Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 2*, 17 .

Remarks: *On Duty*

to

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eliphalet Senter*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

6

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elephat Col Cord*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ *Sep 8*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545r)

*Press*  
Copyist.

6

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elephat Colard*

*No 1*, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above.

dated *Sept 26*, 1778.

Entry *Jan 2*, 1777.

Discharge, including  
travel home at 20  
miles per one day } *Jan 6*, 1778.

Time in service *6* *5*

Rate per month *2* *0*

Amount wages *12* *6* *8*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to  
Providence *102* miles at 25s } *2* *5*

Travel from Warwick home } *18* *0* *8*  
*112* miles at 2d

Whole amount of wages, } *20* *10* *4*  
bounty and travel

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *2* *5*

Balance due *13* *5* *4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. A. ...*

61

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Eliphalet Colcord

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mch 18*, 1778.

Bounty *L 4 - 10*

Remarks:

*Tanner*

Copyist

75  
Commer Eliphalet O.

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Oconer Elipheat



76  
Connor Eliph

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Oconer. Elipheat

---

Cram. Tristram

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cram. Tristram

*Cram, Trushtam*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PP 431.372*

See also

60

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Grisham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *October 1st*, 1778.

Bounty paid *4.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Christiana Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not Stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*John A. Senter*  
Copyist.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Green*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Amt of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*Sept 8, 1777*  
*100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Trusham Crann*

*Pt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Patterson*



*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Christian Loran*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Discharge *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Time in service *6 months*

Rate per month *2.50*

Amount of wages *12.75*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7.50*

Travel from Warwick home } *1.15*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20.16.0*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7.50*

Balance due *13.11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos Marston*

(545)

Copyist.

Currier, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Currier, Samuel

Curriel, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Currier, Samuel

77-6

*Currier Daniel*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Currier Daniel.*

---

✓  
*Currier, Jon<sup>a</sup>*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	12 569	27
3	12 567	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *PP 431 63 12*

✓ See also

*Co*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jona Carrier*

*Cox p*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*T. Allen*

( /

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

*Jonathan Senter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *October 7*, 177*8*.

Bounty paid *4.00*

Remarks:

*Thomas Bartlett*

(545i)

Copyist.



62 Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Currier*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not Stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

6 | Senter's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Jonas Carrier*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8*, 1777.

Amt of 100 miles Travel {  
at 3d per mile,

*100 5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i).

*Spencer*

Copyist.

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Currier*  
Corpl. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *July 1*, 1777.

Discharge *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Time in service *16 mo. 7 days*.

Rate per month *2.4*.

Amount of wages *13. 14. 2*.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 5-*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *22. 0. 11*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5-*

Balance due *14. 15. 11*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(715)

*Amos*

Copyist.

✓  
*Currier, Moses*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 431.3 1/2*

See also.....

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Memo*

*Port.*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *June 26*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Time in service *14 mo. 14 d.*

Rate per month *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *8. 5. 4*

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home *115* miles at 2d per mile } *19<sup>s</sup> 2*

Whole amount *16. 9. 6*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *9. 4. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amos*

Copyist.

10<sup>7</sup>

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*no Les Currier*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State  
Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Epping Sept 14*, 17 *77*.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*pende?*

Copyists.

6

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Currier

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll\*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

Copyists.



N. H.

## Receipt Roll\*

dated 10/10/17, 17 11.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated , 17 ,  
Bounty , 17 .

Remarks :

61

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*uses Currier*

*41*, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 8, 1777*

Roll dated *March*

*Dec 8, 1777*

Commissioned *Dec 8, 1777*

When enlisted *Dec 8, 1777*

Remarks :

✓  
*Currier, Samuel*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *P11<sup>2</sup> 431373*

✓ See also

C

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Carrier*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Duty*

*W. W. W. W.*

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

dated October 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4.20

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyright.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Amos Curran* X

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Attested*, 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.



6 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Curriel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P<sup>r</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 8*, 1777.  
Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, } *10 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Curriel*  
Copyist.

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Senter*

*1000*, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 23*, 1777.

Entry *March 13*, 1777.

Discharge *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Time in service *June, 26 dys.*

Rate per month *40<sup>c</sup>*

Amount of wages *11. 14. 8<sup>c</sup>*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5<sup>c</sup>*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8<sup>c</sup>*  
*130* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *20. 1. 4.*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5<sup>c</sup>*

Balance due *12. 16. 4.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amn. Senter*

Copyist.

✓  
*Currier, William*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark:

*N.P. 431.3 1/2*

✓ See also

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Currier*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Senter, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *Aug 1*, 1778.

Discharge *July 7*, 1778.

Time in service *5 Mo. 7 days*.

Rate per month *110<sup>0</sup> 9*.

Amount of wages *10. 9. 4*.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5*.

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 0. 10*  
*125* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *18. 15. 2*.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5*.

Balance due *11. 10. 2*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*C* | Senter's Regiment. |

**N. H.**

*William Currier*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 8*, 1777.

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*10 s*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545r)

*Specimen*

Copyist.

## N. II.

William Garrison

## Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Eleber Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Currier*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Attorney*



Currier, Daniel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431.372

See also

*Co*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Currier*

*Sgt*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Norwich*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *June 27*, 17 .

Remarks :

*T. Allinson*

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

dated 24th Jan 77, 1778.

Bounty paid 11 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sam'l Carrier*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*100 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Spindt*

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Garrick Currier*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 12 dys.*

Rate per month *2. 8*

Amount of wages *15. 7. 2*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5. 0*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*130* miles at 2d

Am't wages, bounty & travel *23. 13. 10*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5*

Balance due *16. 8. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*

*Amos*

(515)

Copyist.

Cusell, John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ARP 431312

See also

Co

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Cusell

Pvt

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 1, 17.

Remarks:

Tattersall



N. II.

John Russell

## Muster and Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Bounty paid 44.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

*Ed* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John's Russell*  
*Mark*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, ) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*He. R. P.*  
Copyist.

B

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John T. Senter

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

1.50

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Reed

Copyist.

18  
*Dam, John*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2 <i>128729</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: *Rev 431, 23, 27*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dam

Pvt

Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 4, 17

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

20

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

John

Kenner

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. H. L. L.

Copyist.

*L.D.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Mann*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, &  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the  
States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, &  
paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham  
agreeable to an Order of the Committee of  
Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug.*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**"Revolutionary War,"**)

dated *2<sup>d</sup> Oct 1777* *at New Hampshire*  
*Sept 11*, 1777

Bounty paid

Remarks:

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Amot for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*S*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert S. Senter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*64* | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Green*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, March 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 14*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Time in service *6 m. 3 d.*

Rate per month *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *12. 4.*

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } *7. 5-*  
dence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 11. 14*  
*122* miles at 2d

Whole amount *20. 7. 14.*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *13. 4. 4.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*  
Copyist.

3-2  
Dane. John

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dane.

John

Daniel Samuel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Daniel Samuel

*Daniels, Samuel*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark:

*P. P. 53, 31/2*

See also



Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page's Co.*  
(Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*77*.

Bounty *100*

Remarks :

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Daniels*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :

*S*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Daniel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spears*

Copyists.

*S*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel S. Smith*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*S* | Senter's Regiment. |

**N. H.**

*Samuel Senter*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 25*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Senter*

Copyists.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Tamm*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter*, *Sept. 26*, 1775.

Entry *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan'y 4*, 1778.

Time in service *4 m. o. 6 d.*

Rate per month *2. 4.*

Amount wages *7. 4. 7.*

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } *7. 5-*  
dence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 0. 0.*  
*120* miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount *17. 7. 7.*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *10. 4. 7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*

*Daniels, Solomon*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *11. 43 / 372*

✓ See also



Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above, for

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Bounty 4 " 10

Remarks :

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.

## Company Muster Roll

....., 17<sup>th</sup>,

Roll dated 17 June 1961

... 17<sup>77</sup>.

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

When enlisted 2/17, 1700.

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_

1543)

1035)

\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Solomon Daniels*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company for  
Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to  
Rhode Island and Continue in the Service  
until the first Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spindel*

Copyists.

N. H.

Samuel Lamb

on a

## Receipt Roll\*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 24, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1. *Frederick*  
 Copyist

Copyist ~~2~~

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb 25, 1977.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*Copyists.*

*J*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abner Garrison*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Oct. 26*, 177*8*.

Entry *Sept. 7*, 177*7*.

Discharge *Jan. 6*, 177*8*.

Time in service *14 mo.*

Rate per month *11*0*<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *8*0*<sup>s</sup> 0*0**

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } *7*5*<sup>s</sup>*

Travel from Warwick home } *1*0**  
*120* miles at 2*d* per mile }

Whole amount *16*5*<sup>s</sup> 0*0**

Bounty & travel rec'd *7*5*<sup>s</sup>*

Balance due *9*0*<sup>s</sup> 0*0**

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Abner Garrison*

(545)

*J* Copyist.

*Davis, David*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Tifer*

*Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2	128542	27	
3	8510	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *MS. A. 9. 2. 31. 3-12*

✓ See also



*D*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Davis*

*Life*

Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Tallerson*

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 10, 1978, 1778.

Bounty paid 26.10

Remarks: ..

Spencer

Senter's Regiment. | **N. II.**

*David Davis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and Mr  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*10<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1777*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*L* | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*David N. Davis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P<sup>r</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, }

*Sept 8, 1777.*  
*100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5457)

*J. P. Davis*

Copyist.

Q

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

David Davis

Tifer, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 16 mo. 7 days.

Rate per month 2. 4. 1

Amount of wages 13. 14. 3

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 8  
130 miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel 22. 0. 11

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 14. 15. 11

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Amos

Copyist.

*Davis, Jacob*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *OP 4 31, 31, 2*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

27

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Durrin*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *April 1st 1777*, 1777.

Bounty *4.00*

Remarks :



N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Roll dated

When enlisted 12/21, 17

Remarks :

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Davis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull  
Money in part of a Bounty For to go to  
Roadiland,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Northwood*

*Sept 4*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

## N. H.

Joseph Davis

on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defene of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

Copyist:

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*James H. Senter*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 25, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

64

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Senter*  
Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above.

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 21*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Time in service *3 M. 17 d.*

Rate per month *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *7. 2. 8*

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } *7. 5-*  
dence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 0. 0.*  
*120* miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount *15. 7. 3*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *8. 2. 8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Davis, Samuel*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

✓ Book Mark: *113157*

✓ See also

*D*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Davis*

*Corp*, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

*J. Allen*



Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Davis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Bounty paid *4.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Samuel Davis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P<sup>r</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Am<sup>t</sup> of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile, }

1.5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Frederick

Copyist.

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davis

Corpl,

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 16 mo. 7 days

Rate per month 2.4

Amount of wages 13.14.3

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home } 1.1.8  
130 miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel 22.0.11

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 14.15.11

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Amston

Copyist.

Dearborn, James

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431.34/2

See also

*Q*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*James A. Carbon*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Narwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Remarks :

*C. Atterton*

LC

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

James Burnham

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... July 27, 1777.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.



20

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

James Marlboro

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, &  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the  
States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, &  
paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham  
agreeable to an Order of the Committee of  
Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 10 1777*

, 17

Bounty paid.

Remarks:

*S*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Pearson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 8*, 1777

Amot<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel }  
at 3d P. mile, } *1.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Pearson*  
Copyists.

N. H.

James C. Dearborn

## Receipt Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

61

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

James Senter

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 13, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 yrs. 25 days

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages 11-13-4

Travel from Exeter to Provi- }  
dence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home }  
110 miles at 2d } 18<sup>s</sup> 14

Whole amount 17-16-8

Bounty &amp; travel rec'd 7-1-

Balance due 12-11-3

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

91 2  
Dearborn, James C

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dearborn, James

Dearborn, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 128616	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

11 / 431312

See also



21

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel L. Benson*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18, 1777*,

Roll dated *January 1st*

*Dec 18, 1777*.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *Dec 18* , 17 .

Remarks :

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*1777*  
[ Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

....., 17 .....

Roll dated *22nd October*, 1777.

Bounty *40 / C*

Remarks : .....

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Lerbourn

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll\***

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull  
Money in part of a Bounty For to go to  
Roadiland,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Northwood

Sept 4, 1777

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

perdel  
Copyists.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Mathew's Bill Senter's*  
*mark*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 25*, 17 *71*.

Remarks: *For Enoch Page*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Nathaniel <sup>his</sup> ~~son~~ <sup>mark</sup>

## Receipt Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Math. Sealborn*

{ Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 14*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Time in service *4 mo. 4 d.*

Rate per month *140<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *8. 5. 4.*

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } *7. 5-*  
dence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 8*  
*130* miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount *16. 12*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *9. 7.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*

*Dearborne James.*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Dearborn James.*



Dearborn, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dearborn, Nathaniel

Dearborn, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dearborn, Nathaniel

*Durgin Ebenezer.*

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Drummer or Tifer* | *Drummer or Tifer.*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Durgins. Ebenezer.*

---

*Doe, James*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 127-5	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *127-5*

See also

Q

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

James Doe

Pt

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted June 27, 17.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

Tatham

Copyist

10

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

James Senter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

*D* | Senter's Regiment. |

N. H.

*James Lee*  
Appears with the rank of

on a *?*

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

*James Lee*  
Copyist.



*D* | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

*James Doe*  
*Lat*, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter Feb 26*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1777.

Discharge, including )  
travel home at 20 ) *July 6*, 1778.  
miles per one day .)

Time in service *6. 11*

Rate per month *2 2*

Amount wages *12. 14. 8*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to } *7. 5*  
Providence *114* miles at 25s }

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 0. 8*  
*124* miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, } *21. 0. 4*  
bounty and travel }

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7. 5*

Balance due *13. 15. 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Harrison*

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Doe*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mch 11*, 1778.  
Bounty *L 4 - 10*

Remarks :

*J. Patterson*

*Doe, William*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Fifer* | *Drummer or Fifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	1 8 5 4 7	27	
3	7 1 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.3 1/2*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Doe*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 27*, 17 .

Remarks :

*Fullers m*  
Copyright

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Bounty paid *11.10*

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*S*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Loe*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence 1<sup>r</sup> Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept. 8, 1777.*

Amt of 100 miles Travel }  
at 3d per mile,

*10.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Lee*

*Lifer*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter March 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 27*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan'y 7*, 1778.

Time in service *5 Mo. 12 dys.*

Rate per month *2.4*

Amount wages *11.17.7*

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } *7.5*  
dence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } *1.1.8*  
*130* miles at 2d

Whole amount *20.4.3*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7.5*

Balance due *12.19.3*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Amstrong*



Doler, Fines

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.).

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolloff, Phineas

*Dalloff, Daniel*

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 431312*

✓ See also

D

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Dolloff

Sat

(Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 5, 17.

Remarks :

7 Brodie

*L.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Kolloff*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*July 16*, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Dittler*

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Samuel K. Chap*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Dole*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Exeter, Feb. 26*, 1778.

Entry *June 3*, 1777.

Discharge, including }  
travel home at 20 } *June 1*, 1777.  
miles per one day }

Time in service *6.1*

Rate per month *2.1*

Amount wages *14.17*

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to }  
Providence *77* miles at 25s } *7.5*

Travel from Warwick home }  
*107* miles at 2d } *17.10*

Whole amount of wages, }  
bounty and travel } *22.12.5*

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7.5*

Balance due *18.7.5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Dolloff*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

*Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
Roll dated *dated Mch 11*, 1778.

Bounty *L 4 - 10*

Remarks :

*J. Atter*



*Dolloff, Phineas*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *W.P. 43, 317*

See also

9

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Dolloff*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated Mch 11*, 1778.

Bounty *\$4 10*

Remarks :

91

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Dollaf

Part, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 5, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 4-1

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 8-1-4

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 97 miles at 25s } 7.5.0

Travel from Warwick home } 17<sup>s</sup> 10  
107 - miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, } 16-4-2  
bounty and travel }

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 8-17-2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Phineas Dollaf

Copyist.

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Dolloff

Pt.

Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 1, 17.

Remarks:

Attest  
Copyist

*A*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*James P. Oler*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... *Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*James P. Oler*

*LC* | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Pine Hill*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*July 16*, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Sidler*

Copyist.

Dollop. Daniel

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dolloff. Daniel



*Dow, Benjamin*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *110 6131.3-7*

See also

*2*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Dow*

*Cox*

Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Remarks :

10

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin How

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Siller

Copyist.

11

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Howe

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

*N.*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug. 11*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of  
New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons,  
Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mus-  
tered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq.,  
Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee  
of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*  
*Sept 17*, 17

Bounty paid.

Remarks:

N. H.

## Roll \*

(Revolutionary War,)

Amo<sup>t</sup> for 100 miles travel } 7 1/2  
at 3d P. mile, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



*1* | Senter's Regiment. |

N. H.

*Benjamin Senter*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Copyists.*

*J*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Georgia*

*1st*

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *March 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 5*, 1777.

Discharge *July 5*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo. 1 d.*

Rate per month *140<sup>s</sup>*

Amount wages *12. 1. 4*

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } *7. 5-*  
dence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } *17<sup>s</sup> 10*  
*10<sup>7</sup>* miles at 2d

Whole amount *20. 14. 2*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5-*

Balance due *12. 19. 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*

✓ Dow, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

17 1131313

✓ See also

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Dow*

*Lieut,*

Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 26*, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

*Parson*

20 | Senter's  
Regiment | A. H.

Joseph H. Allen \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll  
of Senter's Regiment A. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, July 27, 1777,

\* This name appears on this Roll only in  
Captain's

Number of record:  
3

(545i)

Allen

Copyist.

20 | Senter's | N. H.  
Regiment

Joseph Dour \*

Appears on a

Return  
of Senter's Regiment, N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, Aug. 14, 1777,

\* This name appears on this Return only  
in caption.

Number of record:  
3

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph L. Senter

Lieut.

Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 26, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 6 Mo. 1. day.

Rate per month \$2.

Amount wages \$1. 11. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6

Travel from Warwick home } miles at 2d

Whole amount \$1. 11. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd

Balance due \$1. 11. 4

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Arrested

Copyist.



Senter's Regiment. N. H.

*Joseph Senter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Co in Col. Senter's Reg<sup>t</sup> sent to  
Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Engag'd *June 26*, 1777.

Discharg'd *Jan 9*, 1778.

Time in Service *6 mo 12 days*

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 11. 4*

Bounty 6 £ Travel out 25s

Travel home 2d Per Mile

Officers Travel 1d Per } *1. 14. 6*  
Mile Per Ration }

Captn for making & }  
settling his Roll }

Whole Amount *£ 3. 5. 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--  
R. & P. 1372.

*Drack, Abraham*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abraham Brack*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777, *Warwick*

*Dec 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Remarks :

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Drake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb. 10*, 1778.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*A* Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Abraham Drake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Marston, Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode  
Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four  
Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by  
the General Court as a bounty July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not Stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abraham Drake*

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll\*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred  
Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 8, 1777.*

Amt of 100 miles Travel  
at 3d per mile,

}

*1.5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*J. J. J.*

Copyist.

62

Senter's Regiment. N. H.

Abraham Senter

111

{ Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *March, Feb. 23*, 1778.

Entry *July 15*, 1777.

Discharge *Jan 6*, 1778.

Time in service *5 mo. 23 d.*

Rate per month *140<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages *11. 10. 8*

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s *7. 5-*

Travel from Warwick home } *17<sup>d</sup> 2*  
*115* miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel *17. 14. 10*

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State *7. 5-*

Balance due *12. 9. 10.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amesbury*

(545)

Copyist.



2  
*Drake Abraham.*

---

**Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Drack Abraham.*

---

✓  
*Dudley, Samuel*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *RVP. 431.372*

✓ See also.....

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Dudley*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. Mustered  
by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster  
Master for said company, July  
16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17  
*Receipt for bounty*  
*dated March 11*, 1778.

Bounty *\$4 - 10*

Remarks :

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Saml Dudley*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

*Dec 18*, 1777,

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Dec*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Atterson*  
Copy

2 | Senter's Regiment. N. H.

*Samuel Senter*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 26*, 17*78*.

Entry *July 8*, 17*77*.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Time in service *16*.

Rate per month *12.00*.

Amount wages *12.00*.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence *105* miles at 25s } *26.50*.

Travel from Warwick home *115* miles at 2d } *19.50*.

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } *50.14.2*.

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State *7.50*.

Balance due *12.19.2*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Armstrong*  
Copyist.

LC

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

Samuel Cuddey

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Siller

Copyist.

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Lindsey*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company  
for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each  
for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept. 17 77.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Proctor*

Copyist.



*Dearborn Nathaniel*

---

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dearborn Nathaniel*

---

Durbin, Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer <sup>or</sup> Fifer Drummer <sup>or</sup> Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 11 P. 63, 3-13

See also

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

....., 17

Roll dated ..... 12 Oct, 17<sup>87</sup>.

Bounty 100000

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Copyist

N. H.

Ebenezer Dursin

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edward Senter*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Receipt Roll\***

of Solders Now Rased for the Defene of the  
Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shil-  
lings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six  
Pounds,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 2*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Page*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company  
for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each,  
for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Remarks: *For 25 shillings*  
*per man*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Enoch Page*  
Copyist.

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Birge*

*Antony* { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Roll dated *March 1778*

Commissioned *Dec 1777*

When enlisted *Dec 1777*

Remarks :



*C/* | Senter's Regiment. N. H.

*Enoch Page*

*1775*, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 26*, 17*75*.

Entry *Sept. 14*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *14 mo. 14 d.*

Rate per month *5. 4.*

Amount wages *9. 1. 10*

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } *7. 5*

Travel from Warwick home } *1. 1. 5*  
*130* miles at 2d per mile

Whole amount *17. 18. 6*

Bounty & travel rec'd *7. 5*

Balance due *10. 3. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos*  
Copyist.

*Durgin, Richard*

Senter's Regiment,  
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*11 P. 431.3 1/2*

See also

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Durgin

Lt , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to...

Dec 18 , 1777,  
Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 5- , 17 .

Remarks : Sick in Camp.

Patten

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Morgan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 21, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Ditt.*

Copyist.

*L*

Senter's Regiment.

N. II.

*Richard Murray*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, &  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the  
States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, &  
paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham  
agreeable to an Order of the Committee of  
Safety of this State—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June*

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Diller*

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. N. H.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *State of N. H.*  
*Sept. 11, 1777.*

Bounty paid

Remarks:

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Surgen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt.  
Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode  
Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—  
being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred  
miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 8*, 1777.

Amot for 100 miles travel  
at 3d P. mile,

*1.00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.



N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Receipt Roll\*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for  
Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for  
Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Copyists.*

2

Senter's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Lurgin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt.  
Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by  
the State of New Hampshire and  
marched to the State of Rhode  
Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mths. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount wages 12-4

Travel from Exeter to Provi- } 7.5  
dence 25s, bounty £6 }

Travel from Warwick home } 1.3.4  
140 miles at 2d }

Whole amount 20-12-4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due 13-7-4

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amstong

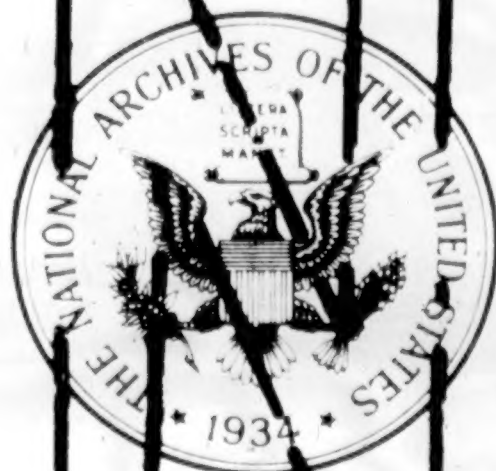
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

552

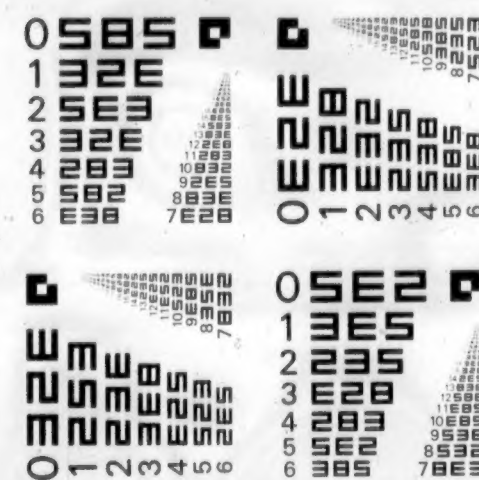
END





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB